# MATSEC EXAMINATIONS BOARD 

SEC EXAMINATIONS 2013

MATSEC SUPPORT UNIT UNIVERSITY OF MALTA

April 2014

## FOREWORD

The year 2014 coincides with the $20^{\text {th }}$ anniversary of the introduction of the Secondary Education Certificate (SEC) examination system with differentiated papers in all subjects, oral and listening comprehension components in language subjects and school-based assessment of coursework in several other subjects. The data in the present report along with similar data published in previous annual statistical reports since 2001 provide an opportunity to study trends relevant to an evaluation of the examination system and the secondary education system. They also provide information about the performance of candidates in each subject and in obtaining passes in the subjects required or admission to post-secondary schools, colleges and institutions.

Researchers and policy makers may be interested in the trends in the number of registrations, especially those of the 16 -year-old candidates who were at the end of their compulsory education phase, the proportions of candidates opting for Papers IIA and IIB, and the general performance of candidates on a national basis as well as by gender and school sector. Heads of schools and subject teachers may be more interested in their students' performance compared to the national statistics. Parents whose children may be sitting for the examinations in the near future may also be interested in the pass rates in the various subjects in the main session in May and in the supplementary session in September. All these data are available for their perusal in the following pages.

In this report, for the first time, the data of candidates of the State schools' sector is no longer separated into candidates from Junior Lyceums and Area Secondary schools to reflect the recent merger of these types of school into Colleges. Notwithstanding this change, patterns similar to those of previous years emerge in the data for 2013. With very few exceptions, there are more female than male candidates in practically all subjects. One surprising exception is History with three times as many males registering for it than females. In the State sector, a notably higher proportion of girls opt for Paper IIA than boys, and girls outperform or perform on a par with boys in almost all subjects with the exception of Computing, Design \& Technology and Graphical Communication. The reasons for the observed trends and patterns can only be understood by means of further study using qualitative techniques.

It is encouraging that the Framework for the Education Strategy for Malta 2014-2024 recently published by the Ministry of Education and Employment places the issues raised in this and in previous SEC statistical reports within the first of the four main goals of the strategy. Hopefully, this strategy will succeed in improving the general educational attainment of students at the end of secondary schooling and in minimising the unbalances that exist between boys and girls and school sectors.

In conclusion, a word of thanks is due to Leander and Margaret Borg who retrieved the data, Norman Deguara for typing the data tables, and Anna Cardona and Bernice Cutajar for checking them.

Professor Frank Ventura<br>Chairman<br>MATSEC Examinations Board

April 2014

## LIST OF CONTENTS

Executive Summary ..... v
1.0 Introduction ..... 1
1.1 Background ..... 1
1.2 Administrative Information ..... 2
1.3 Requests for Special Arrangements ..... 4
1.4 The Aural/Oral Examinations ..... 4
1.5 Coursework ..... 5
1.6 Practical Examinations ..... 5
1.7 Revision of Papers ..... 6
1.8 Examiners' Reports ..... 7
2.0 Registration May 2013 ..... 8
3.0 Results May 2013 ..... 20
4.0 Registration September 2013 ..... 51
5.0 Results September 2013 ..... 54
6.0 Passes in 2013 ..... 60
7.0 Conclusion ..... 64
References ..... 65
Appendices ..... 66
A: Regulations ..... 67
B: Time-tables ..... 72
C: Registration Forms ..... 74
D: Application Form for Revision of Papers ..... 78
E: Special Arrangements Form ..... 81
F: Aural/Oral Examinations: Application Form for Examiners ..... 84

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 1.1: Registrations 1994-2013 ..... 2
Table 1.2: Aural Examinations ..... 4
Table 1.3: Oral Examinations ..... 4
Table 1.4: Number of Examiners for Orals ..... 5
Table 1.5: Physical Education Practical Examinations ..... 6
Table 2.1: $\quad$ Registration by Year of Birth and Gender ..... 8
Table 2.2: Registration by Subject and Gender ..... 8
Table 2.3: Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender ..... 10
Table 2.4: Registration for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject and Gender ..... 11
Table 2.5: $\quad$ Registration for Paper IIA and Paper IIB by Type of School and Gender ..... 12
Table 2.6: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Malta ..... 13
Table 2.7: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Gozo ..... 15
Table 2.8: $\quad$ Number of Subjects Registered by 1997 Cohort ..... 15
Table 2.9: 1997 Cohort - Science Subjects ..... 16
Table 2.10: 1997 Cohort - Foreign Languages ..... 16
Table 2.11: Registration of Requests for Special Arrangements by Presenting Condition ..... 17
Table 2.12: Registration of Requests for Special Arrangements for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject ..... 18
Table 2.13: Registration of Private Candidates in the Subjects with a Coursework Component ..... 18
Table 2.14: Registration for Revision of Papers ..... 19
Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB ..... 21
Table 3.2: Results of the 1997 Cohort by Subject and Gender ..... 25
Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB ..... 29
Table 3.4: $\quad$ Number of Passes by the 1997 Cohort ..... 44
Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages ..... 46
Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects ..... 47
Table 3.7: $\quad$ Results of Revision of Papers ..... 48
Table 3.8: Results of the Dyslexic Candidates ..... 49
Table 3.9: Results of the Other Candidates who Requested Special Arrangements ..... 50
Table 4.1: $\quad$ September Registration by Year of Birth and Gender ..... 51
Table 4.2: $\quad$ September Registrations by Subject and Gender ..... 51
Table 4.3: September Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender ..... 52
Table 4.4: $\quad$ September Registration of the 1997 Cohort ..... 53
Table 4.5: September Registration for Revision of Papers ..... 53
Table 5.1: $\quad$ September Results by Subject for Paper IIB ..... 54
Table 5.2: September Results by of the 1997 Cohort ..... 55
Table 5.3: $\quad$ September Results by Subject and Type of School for Paper IIB ..... 56
Table 5.4: $\quad$ September Results of Revision of Papers ..... 58
Table 5.5: Review of Grades: May - September 2013 ..... 59
Table 6.1: $\quad$ SEC Passes in 2013 ..... 60
Table 6.2: $\quad$ SEC Passes 2013 of the 1997 Cohort ..... 62
Table 6.3: $\quad$ Number of Candidates with Six Passes (Grades 1-5) in May 2013 ..... 63
Table 6.4: $\quad$ Number of Candidates with Six Passes (Grades 1-5) in September 2013 ..... 63
Table 6.5: $\quad$ Number of Candidates with Six Passes (Grades 1-5) in 2013 ..... 64

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This document reports on the SEC examination sessions of 2013. It gives an overview of the administration of the examination and then reports on the registration and results data of the main session in May and the supplementary session in September.

## Administration Information

- In May 2013, there were 6,694 candidates (3,181 males and 3,513 females). In September 2013, there were 2,101 candidates ( 983 males and 1,118 females). In total, $31.4 \%$ of the candidates ( $30.9 \%$ of the male candidates and $31.8 \%$ of the female candidates) who applied for the May session sat for one or more examinations in the September supplementary session.
- The May registrations as well as the administration of the examination centres in May and September were the responsibility of the Examinations Department, Floriana.
- The written examinations of the main session were held between $23^{\text {rd }}$ April and $30^{\text {th }}$ May. The supplementary session was held between the $2^{\text {nd }}$ and the $5^{\text {th }}$ September.


## May Registrations

- The largest number of registrations, in total and for males and females separately, belonged to the 1997 cohort. This is the cohort that turned sixteen in 2013. In total, $82.8 \%$ of the children born in $1997(\mathrm{~N}=4,835)$ registered for SEC examinations in 2013. In particular, $79.0 \%$ of males $(\mathrm{N}=2,547)$ and $87.0 \%$ of females $(\mathrm{N}=2,288)$ registered for SEC examinations in 2013.
- The largest numbers of registrations were recorded for English Language $(5,121)$, Mathematics $(5,038)$, Maltese $(4,691)$, Religious Knowledge $(3,798)$ and Physics $(3,767)$.
- In 2013, candidates taking Paper I and IIA could qualify for grades 1 to 5. Previously, the tendency for larger numbers of candidates to register for Paper IIB rather than Paper IIA was evident in several large entry subjects such as English Language, Environmental Studies, Italian, Mathematics, Physics and Social Studies. In 2013, the proportion of candidates opting for Paper IIA is more than $50 \%$ in 30 subjects and more than $40 \%$ in the other two: Design \& Technology and Mathematics.
- The analysis by educational sector indicated that in the case of boys' and girls' Church schools and the girls' Junior Lyceums, the numbers of registrations for Paper IIA were generally higher than those for Paper IIB.
- The analysis by locality indicated that there were 6,164 candidates registered in Malta and 530 registered in Gozo. This year the localities are grouped by region. The largest number of candidates came from the Northern Harbour region.
- The registration data of the 1997 cohort also showed that it was most common for candidates ( $21.2 \%$ ) to register for 10 subjects. Although overall there were approximately equal numbers of male and female candidates ( 2,012 and 1,990 respectively), there were more male 16-year-old candidates who registered for 12 or more subjects. There were also more males than females who registered for a small number of subjects.
- In 2013, there were 585 candidates who requested special arrangements.


## May Results

- All the available grades (1-7) were awarded in the different subjects with the exception of subjects with very small entries.
- With regard to the results of the 1997 cohort, one observation is that in certain subjects there were significantly more females who obtained Grade 1 than males (e.g. Business Studies, English Language, English Literature, Environmental Studies, German, Home Economics, Italian, Maltese and Social Studies). In the same session, there were more males than females who obtained a Grade 1 in Computing, Graphical Communication and Mathematics.
- Males from Church schools consistently obtained higher grades compared to males from other educational sectors. Females from Church schools and from the Junior Lyceums generally obtained comparable grades.
- When considering Grades 1 to 7 obtained by candidates of the 1997 cohort, ( $\mathrm{N}=4,002$ ), it was observed that 473 (11.8\%) obtained passes in 11 to 15 subjects, $2190(54.7 \%)$ in 6 to 10 subjects, 1112 ( $27.8 \%$ ) in 1 to 5 subjects, and $227(5.7 \%)$ did not pass in any subject. When Grades 1 to 5 only are considered, 436 (10.9\%) obtained passes in 11 to 15 subjects, $1760(44.0 \%)$ in 6 to 10 subjects, 1219 ( $30.5 \%$ ) in 1 to 5 subjects, and $587(14.7 \%)$ did not pass in any subject.
- There were $1.1 \%$ of the total registrations that requested a revision of papers. Of the 457 requests for a revision of papers, 18 had their grade revised upwards. This means that, following the May 2013 session, $3.9 \%$ of the requests resulted in a higher grade.


## September Session

- There were $31.4 \%$ of the May candidates who registered for a re-sit in one or more subjects in the Supplementary session. There were less than half of the eligible candidates (i.e. those who were absent or obtained Grades 6, 7 and U in May) who reapplied for the examinations in the September session. The percentages of eligible candidates who registered were as follows: English Language (47.4\%), Mathematics ( $45.7 \%$ ), Maltese ( $46.0 \%$ ), Physics (36.2\%), Biology (29.7\%) and Chemistry (4.7\%). Note that candidates could only register for one science subject and only if they had obtained grades 6,7 or U in all three subjects in the May session.
- The September results indicated that the numbers of candidates who managed to upgrade their May result in this session varied in the different subjects. In particular, the following percentages of candidates from those who applied for the September session managed to obtain Grades 4 or 5 in the following subjects: English 16.6\%, Maltese $35.7 \%$, Mathematics $19.0 \%$, and Physics $26.7 \%$.
- In 2013, the mean pass rate overall was $79.8 \%$ when Grades 1-7 are considered and $64.3 \%$ when passes with Grades 1-5 are considered.
- Following the 2013 SEC examination session, $43.0 \%$ of infants born in $1997(\mathrm{~N}=4,835)$, obtained passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, $39.0 \%$ of males born in $1997(\mathrm{~N}=2,547)$ and $47.3 \%$ of females born in $1997(\mathrm{~N}=2,288)$ obtained the necessary passes at the end of secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies.


# MATSEC EXAMINATIONS BOARD SEC EXAMINATIONS 2013 

## SECTION 1.0: INTRODUCTION

### 1.1 Background

The Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate (MATSEC) Board was set up in 1991. It is responsible for external examinations at two levels: (a) the Secondary Education Certificate (SEC) examination, which replaced the General Certificate of Education Ordinary Level (GCE O-level) offered by English examination boards, and (b) the Matriculation Certificate examination which replaced the GCE A-levels offered by English examination boards.

The SEC system of examinations became fully operational in 1994. Registration for this examination is restricted to students in their final year of compulsory schooling and other students aged sixteen years and over. The SEC examination is intended to provide an opportunity for all students finishing secondary school education to obtain external certificates for the subjects studied at school. The 1992 SEC brochure suggests that "The SECE is suitable for almost the whole ability range" (page 9). Therefore, while only about $20 \%$ of students in each age cohort used to sit for the English GCEs, the SEC examination is intended to cater for about $80 \%$ of the cohort of school-leaving age.

The SEC examination reflects local educational developments, including the promulgation of the Education Act (1988) and a National Minimum Curriculum for the various levels of education. It therefore aims to:

- emphasize achievement rather than selection
- give importance to subjects that did not make up the core 'academic' curriculum
- cater for a wider ability range of students
- widen access to post-secondary and tertiary education to put Malta on a par with European levels. (Sultana, 1999).

The MATSEC Board has emphasized that the SEC examination dovetails with the National Minimum Curriculum introduced in Malta in 1988 (Sultana, 1998). In fact, its brochure advertising the SEC examination declares that this examination complements the requirements of the National Minimum Curriculum by providing a common assessment system of an impartial standard, applying examinations appropriate for students with different abilities and incorporating recent trends in educational thinking (page 1).

The fundamental principle of the SEC examination is that it should enable candidates to demonstrate what they know and can do rather than expose their shortcomings (Ventura \& Murphy, 1998). This philosophy led to the introduction of papers at two levels of difficulty and candidates being asked to select the appropriate level for their ability in each subject when they register for the examination.

For all subjects, Paper I is common to all students, and falls within the ability range of all candidates. In most cases, it includes an aural / oral / practical / coursework component. Paper II entails a choice. Paper IIA has more demanding questions than Paper I. It is designed for the more academically able students, and is targeted at those who expect high achievement and who want to proceed to higher qualifications in the subject. Paper IIB has less demanding questions. Up to the year 2001, candidates who opted for Paper I and Paper

IIA qualified for Grades 1 to 4 . The results of candidates who did not obtain at least a Grade 4 remained unclassified (U). Candidates who opted for Paper I and Paper IIB qualified for Grades 4 to 7 . The results of candidates who did not obtain at least a Grade 7 remained unclassified (U) (SEC brochure, 1992, page 9). From 2002, the range of grades awarded for Paper I and IIA has been extended. It now ranges from Grades 1 to 5. In effect, Grades 1 to 5 give students access to Form VI, while lower grades enable students to apply for courses in some post secondary institutions, and employment in a range of occupations (Sultana, 1998).

The following table shows the numbers of candidates registering for SEC examinations from 1994 to present.

Table 1.1: Registrations 1994-2012

| Year | Total | Males | Females |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1994 | 5278 | 2440 | 2838 |
| 1995 | 5803 | 2686 | 3117 |
| 1996 | 6009 | 2733 | 3276 |
| 1997 | 6835 | 3145 | 3690 |
| 1998 | 7303 | 3386 | 3917 |
| 1999 | 7754 | 3559 | 4195 |
| 2000 | 7962 | 3660 | 4302 |
| 2001 | 7628 | 3568 | 4060 |
| 2002 | 7978 | 3832 | 4146 |
| 2003 | 7764 | 3584 | 4180 |
| 2004 | 7861 | 3560 | 4301 |
| 2005 | 8038 | 3664 | 4374 |
| 2006 | 7983 | 3727 | 4256 |
| 2007 | 7942 | 3617 | 4325 |
| 2008 | 7879 | 3633 | 4246 |
| 2009 | 7378 | 3424 | 3954 |
| 2010 | 7492 | 3535 | 3957 |
| 2011 | 7177 | 3342 | 3835 |
| 2012 | 7295 | 3390 | 3905 |
| 2013 | 6694 | 3181 | 3513 |

The present document reports on the 2013 SEC examination. It gives an overview of the administrative aspect of the examination and then goes on to report on the registration and results data of the main session in May and the supplementary session in September.

### 1.2 Administrative Information

The regulations of the Secondary Education Certificate examination 2005 are presented in Appendix A.

## 2013 May Session

The timetable for the May session was issued in mid-October 2012 (see Appendix B). Registration for the examinations took place either manually or online between $26^{\text {th }}$ November and $14^{\text {th }}$ December 2012 (see Appendix C). Late applications were received between the $7^{\text {th }}$ and the $8^{\text {th }}$ January 2013.
All applications were received at the Examinations Department, Floriana and the Examinations Centre, Victoria, Gozo. They were processed by the Examinations

Department, Floriana. There were 6694 candidates who registered for the examinations (3181 males and 3513 females).

The written examinations took place between $23^{\text {rd }}$ April and $30^{\text {th }}$ May 2013.
The following subjects were offered for examination:

Accounting,
Biology,
Chemistry,
Design and Technology**,
English Literature,
French,
German,
Home Economics,
Maltese,
Physical Education*,
Social Studies,

Arabic,
Business Studies,
Commerce,
Economics,
European Studies,
Geography,
Greek,
Italian,
Mathematics,
Religious Knowledge,
Spanish,

## Art,

Classical Culture \& Civilisation, Computing,
English Language,
Environmental Studies, Graphical Communication, History,
Latin, Physics, Russian, Textiles and Design.

* Offered for the first time in 2004.
** Offered for the first time in 2008.
The results of these examinations were posted on $11^{\text {th }}$ July 2013. This year, there were 6349 ( $94.8 \%$ ) candidates who had given their mobile phone number on registration, and these received their result by sms as well.

Registration for revision of papers took place between $19^{\text {th }}$ and $28^{\text {th }}$ July 2013, at the MATSEC Office, University of Malta.

## 2013 September Session

The timetable for the September session was posted on the website in mid-October 2012.
Registration for the examinations was online and took place between the $19^{\text {th }}$ and the $28^{\text {th }}$ July 2013. All applications were received and processed by the MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta. There were 2,101 candidates who registered for the examinations (983 males and 1,118 females).

The examinations were held between $2^{\text {nd }}$ and $5^{\text {th }}$ September 2013. The following subjects were offered for examination:

| Biology, | Chemistry, | Physics, |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| English Language, | Maltese, | Mathematics |

Note: In September 2013 candidates could only register for Paper I and Paper IIB. They could register for English Language, Maltese and Mathematics only if they were absent or had obtained Grades 6, 7 or U in the May session. Furthermore, they could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

The results of these examinations were published on $25^{\text {th }}$ September 2013. In this session, there were 2076 ( $98.8 \%$ ) candidates who received their result by sms as well.

Registration for revision of papers took place on $2^{\text {nd }}$ October 2013 at the MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta.

### 1.3 Requests for Special Arrangements

Requests for special arrangements during SEC examinations were received during the period of registration. Candidates needed to fill in a special form (see Appendix E). This year, there were 585 applications for special arrangements. These requests were considered by the Access Disability Support Committee of the University of Malta.

### 1.4 The Aural/Oral Examinations

Table 1.2 shows the dates of the aural examinations:
Table 1.2: Aural Examinations

| Subject | Date |
| :--- | :--- |
| Arabic | $25^{\text {th }}$ March |
| English Language | $16^{\text {th }}$ March |
| French | $23^{\text {rd }}$ March |
| German | $21^{\text {st }}$ March |
| Italian | $6^{\text {th }}$ April |
| Russian | $21^{\text {st }}$ March |
| Spanish | $25^{\text {th }}$ March |

Table 1.3 shows the dates of the oral examinations:
Table 1.3: Oral Examinations

| Subject | Dates |
| :--- | :--- |
| Arabic | 20,22 April |
| English Language | $4,5,8,9,10,11$ April |
| French | $4,5,8,9,10,11$ April |
| German | $20,22,25$ April |
| Italian | $12,15,16,17,18$ April |
| Maltese | $12,15,16,17,18$ April |
| Russian | $22,23,24$ April |
| Spanish | $20,22,25$ April |

In Malta, the aural/oral examinations were held at the following schools:
De La Salle College, Vittoriosa,
St Gorg Preca College Boys’ Junior Lyceum, Hamrun,
St Gorg Preca College Girls' Secondary, (Ex-M'Assumpta),
St Theresa College Boys' Secondary, (Ex-Vincenzo Bugeja)
St Thomas More Boys' Secondary, (Ex-Adelaide Cini), Hamrun
In Gozo, the examinations were held at the Examinations Centre, Victoria.
A call for applications was issued in $27^{\text {th }}$ November 2012 in order to recruit teachers for the aural/oral examinations (see Application Form in Appendix F). Teachers are only considered to be examiners for one subject. They are selected according to experience and qualifications.

Table 1.4 shows the numbers of examiners involved in the different subjects:
Table 1.4: Number of Examiners for Orals

| Subject | Malta | Gozo | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arabic | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| English Language | 38 | 6 | 44 |
| French | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| German | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Italian | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| Maltese | 38 | 6 | 44 |
| Russian | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Spanish | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 6}$ |

### 1.5 Coursework

There were 13 SEC subjects that had coursework in 2013. These were:

Art,
Chemistry, Environmental Studies, Home Economics, Textiles and Design.

Biology, Business Studies,
Computing, Design and Technology, European Studies, Geography, Physical Education, Physics,

The coursework marks from the schools were to reach the MATSEC Support Unit by $15^{\text {th }}$ March 2013. Moderation by the Markers' Panels of the above subjects took place between $20^{\text {th }}$ March and Tuesday $23^{\text {rd }}$ April. The Chairpersons of the respective panels were asked to collect copies of the school assessment result sheets from the MATSEC Support Unit before proceeding to the schools for the moderation of the coursework. This year, moderation was limited to a sample of schools per subject.

The coursework of the private candidates was to be submitted to the Matsec Unit and the Examinations Centre, Victoria, Gozo between $4^{\text {th }}$ and $15^{\text {th }}$ March 2013.
Chairpersons of the respective subjects were asked to collect the coursework of the private candidates from the MATSEC Support Unit. The Markers' Panels of the subjects under consideration were responsible for marking the coursework of the private candidates.

It is important to note that candidates could have been called for an interview in relation to the work presented for the coursework component of the subjects under consideration.

### 1.6 Practical Examinations

In 2013, the Art examination took place on $25^{\text {th }}$ and 27 May 2013.
In the practical component of the SEC Physical Education examination (part of Paper I), candidates had to opt for three different Areas out of four. In each of these three Areas, candidates had a number of activities to choose from. The four Areas and the possible choices were the following:

- Area 1: Games - one activity from Badminton, Handball and Volleyball.
- Area 2: Gymnastics and Dance Activities - one activity from Artistic Gym 1 (two different vaults and one floor sequence), Artistic Gym 2 (one sequence on parallel bars and one floor sequence), Rhythmic Gym (two different sequences: one with ribbon and one with ball) and Educational Dance (two contrasting dances).
- Area 3: Athletics - one running activity (100m or 800 m ), one jumping activity (high jump or long jump) and one throwing activity (shot put or discus).
- Area 4: Swimming - three strokes from Breaststroke, Butterfly, Backstroke or Front Crawl.

Table 1.5 below presents details of these examinations:

Table 1.5: Physical Education Practical Examinations

| Activity | Venue | Date | Duration | No. of Candidates |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Badminton | University Sports Hall | $11^{\text {th }}$ March | 10.30am-11.00am | 156 |
|  |  | $13^{\text {th }}$ March | 8.30am-12.00pm |  |
|  |  | $15^{\text {th }}$ March | 8.30am 11.30am |  |
| Hockey | University Sports Hall | $13^{\text {th }}$ March | 10.00am-10.30am | 12 |
| Volleyball | University Sports Hall | $11^{\text {th }}$ March | 10.30am-11.00am | 249 |
|  |  | $13^{\text {th }}$ March | 8.30am-2.00pm |  |
|  |  | $15^{\text {th }}$ March | 8.00am-1.00pm |  |
| Artistic Gym | University Sports Hall | $11^{\text {th }}$ March | 9.30am-10.00am | 77 |
|  |  | $18^{\text {th }}$ March | $8.00-12.30 \mathrm{pm}$ |  |
| Educational | University Squash Cour | $13^{\text {th }}$ March | $10.00 \mathrm{am}-1.00 \mathrm{pm}$ | 113 |
| Dance |  | $15^{\text {th }}$ March | 8.30am-1.00pm |  |
| Swimming <br> All tests | University Swimming P | $3^{\text {rd }}$ June | $8.00 \mathrm{am}-1.00 \mathrm{pm}$ | 268 |
|  |  | $4^{\text {th }}$ June | 8.00am-1.00pm |  |
|  |  | $5^{\text {th }}$ June | $8.00 \mathrm{am}-1.00 \mathrm{pm}$ |  |
| Athletics <br> All tests | St Aloysius College Sports Ground | $12^{\text {th }}$ March | $8.00 \mathrm{am}-1.00 \mathrm{pm}$ | 407 |
|  |  | $14^{\text {th }}$ March | $8.00 \mathrm{am}-12.30 \mathrm{pm}$ |  |
|  |  | $20^{\text {th }}$ March | 8.00pm-2.00pm |  |

### 1.8 Revision of Papers

Candidates who are not satisfied with the grade awarded to them in any subject may register for the service of a Revision of Papers. Information about the registration period is posted to the candidates with their result slip. For each subject, an additional examiner is appointed to review the cases of the candidates who ask for a Revision of Papers. A brief report on the performance of the candidate is written in each case. This is forwarded to the candidate. A fee of $€ 34.94$ per subject is paid on registration. This fee is refundable in cases where the Board of Examiners recommends a change in the original grade. This year, there were 457 requests for Revision of Papers after the May session and 131 further requests after the September session.

### 1.9 Examiners' Reports

For each subject, the Chairperson of the Markers' Panel was required to write an Examiners' Report on the performance of the candidates on the examination. The information for this report is usually compiled from the different markers involved in the process. This report provides statistical data on the grades awarded and gives detailed feedback on the performance of the candidates. This year, these reports, complemented with copies of the respective examination papers, were published in December 2013. They were circulated to all schools and also to the University Library as well as the Public Libraries in Malta and Gozo. These reports are available on the MATSEC website http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec

## SECTION 2.0: REGISTRATION MAY 2013

Table 2.1 provides information about the candidates who registered for the May session.

Table 2.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender

| Cohort* | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | 6 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | 2012 | 1990 | 4002 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ | 591 | 566 | 1157 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | 192 | 250 | 442 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 4}$ | 83 | 149 | 232 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | 46 | 83 | 129 |
| Pre- <br> $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | 255 | 471 | 726 |
| Total | 3181 | 3513 | 6694 |

* By Year of Birth

In total, there were 6,694 candidates who registered for SEC examinations in May 2013 (3,181 males and 3,513 females). The largest numbers of registrations, in total, and for males and females separately, belonged to the 1997 cohort. This is the cohort that turned sixteen in 2013. There were 4,835 infants born in 1997. This means that $82.8 \%$ of the children born in 1997, $79.0 \%$ of males ( $\mathrm{N}=2,546$ ) and $87.0 \%$ of females $(\mathrm{N}=2,288)$ registered for SEC examinations in 2103.

Table 2.2 below provides information on how many candidates, males and females, registered for the different subjects in May 2013.

Table 2.2: Registration by Subject and Gender

| Subject | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 366 | 468 | 834 |
| Arabic | 10 | 16 | 26 |
| Art | 273 | 395 | 668 |
| Biology | 488 | 1048 | 1536 |
| Business Studies | 193 | 207 | 400 |
| Chemistry | 372 | 451 | 823 |
| Commerce | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| Computing | 771 | 256 | 1027 |
| Classical Culture \& Civilization | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Design and Technology | 263 | 65 | 328 |
| Economics | 147 | 100 | 247 |
| English Language | 2527 | 2594 | 5121 |
| English Literature | 1216 | 1473 | 2689 |
| Environmental Studies | 912 | 777 | 1689 |
| European Studies | 15 | 77 | 92 |
| French | 555 | 847 | 1402 |
| Geography | 139 | 90 | 229 |
| German | 198 | 148 | 346 |
| Graphical Communication | 471 | 117 | 588 |
| Greek | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| History | 189 | 62 | 251 |
| Home Economics | 285 | 561 | 846 |
| Italian | 1039 | 987 | 2026 |
| Latin | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Maltese | 2404 | 2287 | 4691 |
| Mathematics | 2479 | 2559 | 5038 |
| Physical Education | 271 | 165 | 436 |
| Physics | 2018 | 1749 | 3767 |
| Religious Knowledge | 1862 | 1936 | 3798 |
| Russian | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| Social Studies | 576 | 948 | 1524 |
| Spanish | 118 | 193 | 311 |
| Textiles \& Design | 2 | 41 | 43 |

Table 2.2 shows the variability in the number of registrations for the different subjects. The subjects with the largest numbers of registrations were English Language, Mathematics, Maltese, Religious Knowledge and Physics. Notably, larger numbers of females than males registered for Accounting, Biology, Chemistry, French, Home Economics, Social Studies, and Textiles and Design. Larger numbers of males than females registered for Computing, Design and Technology, History, Graphical Communication, Physical Education, and Physics.

Table 2.3 overleaf shows the numbers of registrations, for males and females, from the different educational sectors. This table shows that the number of registrations varied within the particular sectors for different subjects. They also varied across the different sectors for particular subjects. In general, the largest numbers of registrations belonged to schools from two sectors: Junior Lyceums and Church Schools.

Table 2.3: Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender

| Subject | State Secondary |  | Church Schools |  | Independent |  | Post-Secondary |  | Private Cand. |  | Gozo Schools |  | Gozo Private Cand. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Female |
| Accounting | 3 | 6 | 215 | 199 | 54 | 36 | 9 | 12 | 64 | 175 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 26 |
| Arabic | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art | 130 | 154 | 53 | 122 | 35 | 53 | 8 | 9 | 28 | 33 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 6 |
| Biology | 90 | 301 | 224 | 410 | 90 | 112 | 32 | 71 | 22 | 74 | 29 | 80 | 1 | 0 |
| Business Studies | 110 | 166 | 45 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 1 |
| Chemistry | 47 | 115 | 211 | 203 | 64 | 65 | 13 | 22 | 8 | 13 | 28 | 32 | 1 | 1 |
| Classical Culture \& Civilization | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computing | 259 | 96 | 337 | 105 | 99 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 34 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Design and Technology | 164 | 51 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Economics | 0 | 0 | 112 | 78 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| English Language | 988 | 1092 | 755 | 635 | 238 | 149 | 50 | 56 | 282 | 455 | 178 | 170 | 36 | 37 |
| English Literature | 411 | 643 | 502 | 540 | 204 | 142 | 11 | 11 | 24 | 27 | 64 | 109 | 0 | 1 |
| Environmental Studies | 315 | 433 | 383 | 215 | 136 | 64 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 51 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| European Studies | 8 | 46 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| French | 106 | 267 | 325 | 420 | 71 | 69 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 24 | 43 | 60 | 0 | 1 |
| Geography | 50 | 58 | 41 | 8 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| German | 68 | 70 | 86 | 30 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 1 |
| Graphical Communication | 144 | 63 | 225 | 2 | 46 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 38 | 24 | 0 | 1 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| History | 55 | 25 | 55 | 8 | 42 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Home Economics | 186 | 359 | 29 | 115 | 14 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 44 | 52 | 4 | 0 |
| Italian | 428 | 432 | 388 | 342 | 92 | 51 | 6 | 17 | 49 | 86 | 75 | 56 | 1 | 3 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maltese | 969 | 1074 | 747 | 632 | 207 | 130 | 86 | 49 | 204 | 222 | 169 | 164 | 22 | 16 |
| Mathematics | 938 | 1046 | 744 | 632 | 238 | 148 | 112 | 152 | 263 | 388 | 167 | 169 | 17 | 24 |
| Physical Education | 103 | 79 | 87 | 60 | 55 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Physics | 779 | 927 | 710 | 409 | 193 | 102 | 71 | 80 | 113 | 82 | 146 | 142 | 6 | 7 |
| Religious Knowledge | 709 | 899 | 729 | 613 | 187 | 128 | 18 | 16 | 88 | 118 | 126 | 152 | 5 | 10 |
| Russian | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Social Studies | 251 | 532 | 219 | 327 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 42 | 57 | 38 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Spanish | 62 | 132 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 27 | 0 | 1 |
| Textiles \& Design | 0 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |

Table 2.4 provides a breakdown of the registration information by subject for Paper IIA and Paper IIB separately. (The percentages of registrations for Paper IIA and IIB for each subject are presented in Table 3.1 in the following section).

Table 2.4: Registration for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject and Gender

|  | Males |  | Females |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB |
| Accounting | 294 | 72 | 331 | 137 | 625 | 209 |
| Arabic | 9 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 21 | 5 |
| Art | 145 | 128 | 273 | 122 | 418 | 250 |
| Biology | 358 | 130 | 730 | 318 | 1088 | 448 |
| Business Studies | 90 | 103 | 123 | 84 | 213 | 187 |
| Chemistry | 320 | 52 | 384 | 67 | 704 | 119 |
| Classical Culture \& Civilization | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Commerce | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| Computing | 533 | 238 | 187 | 69 | 720 | 307 |
| Design \& Technology | 114 | 149 | 40 | 25 | 154 | 174 |
| Economics | 125 | 22 | 73 | 27 | 198 | 49 |
| English Language | 1336 | 1191 | 1569 | 1025 | 2905 | 2216 |
| English Literature | 763 | 453 | 1055 | 418 | 1818 | 871 |
| Environmental Studies | 162 | 342 | 525 | 252 | 1095 | 594 |
| European Studies | 7 | 8 | 62 | 15 | 69 | 23 |
| French | 396 | 159 | 601 | 246 | 997 | 405 |
| Geography | 80 | 59 | 53 | 37 | 133 | 96 |
| German | 118 | 80 | 98 | 50 | 216 | 130 |
| Graphical Communication | 334 | 137 | 85 | 32 | 419 | 169 |
| Greek | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| History | 118 | 71 | 47 | 15 | 165 | 86 |
| Home Economics | 115 | 170 | 392 | 169 | 507 | 339 |
| Italian | 548 | 491 | 533 | 454 | 1081 | 945 |
| Latin | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Maltese | 1166 | 1238 | 1437 | 850 | 2603 | 2088 |
| Mathematics | 1075 | 1404 | 1023 | 1536 | 2098 | 2940 |
| Physical Education | 167 | 104 | 135 | 30 | 302 | 134 |
| Physics | 1151 | 867 | 999 | 750 | 2150 | 1617 |
| Religious Knowledge | 1005 | 857 | 1206 | 730 | 2211 | 1587 |
| Russian | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| Social Studies | 268 | 308 | 494 | 454 | 762 | 762 |
| Spanish | 78 | 40 | 121 | 72 | 199 | 112 |
| Textiles \& Design | 1 | 1 | 24 | 17 | 25 | 18 |

From the year 2002, the range of grades for Paper IIA was extended from Grades 1-4 to Grades 1-5. Previously, the tendency for larger numbers of candidates to register for Paper IIB rather than Paper IIA was evident in several large entry subjects. In 2013, the proportion of candidates opting for Paper IIA is more than $50 \%$ in 30 subjects and more than $40 \%$ in the other two: Design and Technology and Mathematics.

Table 2.5: Registration for Paper IIA and Paper IIB by Type of School and Gender

| Subject | State Secondary |  |  |  | Church Schools |  |  |  | Independent |  |  |  | Post-Secondary |  |  |  | Private Cand. |  |  |  | Gozo Schools |  |  |  | Gozo Private Cand. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  |
|  | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB |
| Accounting | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 190 | 25 | 156 | 43 | 41 | 13 | 29 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 41 | 23 | 116 | 59 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 15 |
| Arabic | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art | 59 | 71 | 96 | 58 | 36 | 17 | 88 | 34 | 20 | 15 | 48 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Biology | 41 | 49 | 203 | 98 | 203 | 21 | 333 | 77 | 72 | 18 | 88 | 24 | 8 | 24 | 31 | 40 | 11 | 11 | 24 | 50 | 23 | 6 | 51 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Business Studies | 35 | 75 | 105 | 61 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Chemistry | 32 | 15 | 100 | 15 | 193 | 18 | 178 | 25 | 56 | 8 | 53 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Classical Culture \& Civ. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computing | 112 | 147 | 58 | 38 | 306 | 31 | 86 | 19 | 82 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Design \& Technology | 63 | 101 | 33 | 18 | 39 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Economics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 12 | 59 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| English Language | 356 | 632 | 637 | 455 | 644 | 111 | 547 | 88 | 193 | 45 | 134 | 15 | 7 | 43 | 12 | 44 | 70 | 212 | 136 | 319 | 65 | 113 | 99 | 71 | 1 | 35 | 4 | 33 |
| English Literature | 137 | 274 | 408 | 235 | 423 | 79 | 446 | 94 | 150 | 54 | 121 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 43 | 21 | 66 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Environmental Studies | 84 | 231 | 267 | 166 | 352 | 31 | 187 | 28 | 101 | 35 | 46 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 24 | 27 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| European Studies | 5 | 3 | 38 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| French | 39 | 67 | 175 | 92 | 270 | 55 | 311 | 109 | 53 | 18 | 55 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 30 | 13 | 49 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Geography | 15 | 35 | 35 | 23 | 40 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| German | 25 | 43 | 42 | 28 | 66 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Graphical Comm. | 87 | 57 | 42 | 21 | 183 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| History | 19 | 36 | 21 | 4 | 53 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Home Economics | 73 | 113 | 253 | 106 | 16 | 13 | 87 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Italian | 144 | 284 | 198 | 234 | 285 | 103 | 224 | 118 | 60 | 32 | 41 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 26 | 40 | 46 | 34 | 41 | 24 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maltese | 287 | 682 | 627 | 447 | 621 | 126 | 534 | 98 | 138 | 69 | 101 | 29 | 12 | 74 | 10 | 39 | 47 | 157 | 60 | 162 | 61 | 108 | 102 | 62 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 13 |
| Mathematics | 231 | 707 | 402 | 644 | 579 | 165 | 384 | 248 | 170 | 68 | 104 | 44 | 3 | 109 | 3 | 149 | 34 | 229 | 38 | 350 | 58 | 109 | 91 | 78 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 23 |
| Physical Education | 40 | 63 | 65 | 14 | 75 | 12 | 52 | 8 | 42 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physics | 273 | 506 | 467 | 460 | 612 | 98 | 340 | 69 | 162 | 31 | 87 | 15 | 9 | 62 | 4 | 76 | 30 | 83 | 16 | 66 | 65 | 81 | 85 | 57 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 |
| Religious Knowledge | 209 | 500 | 484 | 415 | 588 | 141 | 490 | 123 | 124 | 63 | 95 | 33 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 29 | 59 | 47 | 71 | 52 | 74 | 87 | 65 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 |
| Russian | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 50 | 201 | 228 | 304 | 188 | 31 | 232 | 95 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 29 | 18 | 39 | 9 | 29 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spanish | 27 | 35 | 81 | 51 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Textiles \& Design | 0 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 2.5 presents the registration information by subject, for Paper IIA and IIB, males and females, from the different educational sectors. In the boys' and the girls' Church Schools, the numbers of registrations for Paper IIA were generally higher than those for Paper IIB. This trend was also observable in the Girls' Junior Lyceums.

Tables 2.6 and 2.7 provide information about the localities in Malta and Gozo of the SEC candidates. As expected, the numbers of registrations from Malta were significantly larger than those from Gozo (6164 and 530 respectively). The data for Malta presented in Table 2.6 is grouped by region and locality. The data for Gozo presented in Table 2.7 is listed by locality only.

| Table 2.6: Registration of SEC |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Locality |  | Males | Females |
| Total |  |  |  |
| Southern Harbour | $\mathbf{5 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 1 6}$ |
| Birgu | 16 | 22 | 38 |
| Bormla | 31 | 24 | 55 |
| Blata l-Bajda | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fgura | 95 | 108 | 203 |
| Floriana | 12 | 21 | 33 |
| Isla | 15 | 17 | 32 |
| Kalkara | 30 | 43 | 73 |
| Luqa | 39 | 55 | 94 |
| Marsa | 29 | 20 | 49 |
| Paola | 58 | 69 | 127 |
| Santa Lu ija | 15 | 23 | 38 |
| Tarxien | 53 | 69 | 122 |
| Valletta | 30 | 32 | 62 |
| Xgћajra | 20 | 22 | 42 |
| abbar | 131 | 115 | 246 |
| Northern Harbour | $\mathbf{8 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 2 3}$ |
| Birkirkara | 150 | 177 | 327 |
| Fleur-de-Lys | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| G`Mangia | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| G ira | 34 | 46 | 80 |
| Hamrun | 51 | 56 | 107 |
| Ibra | 13 | 13 | 26 |
| Kappara | 18 | 13 | 31 |
| Msida | 48 | 47 | 95 |
| Pembroke | 54 | 58 | 112 |
| Pieta | 27 | 21 | 48 |
| Qormi | 133 | 129 | 262 |
| San iljan | 63 | 52 | 115 |
| San wann | 93 | 104 | 197 |
| Santa Venera | 51 | 60 | 111 |
| Sliema | 77 | 64 | 141 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 21 |  |

| Swatar | 15 | 16 | 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Swieqi | 37 | 59 | 96 |
| Ta' Xbiex | 6 | 12 | 18 |
| South Eastern | 490 | 599 | 1089 |
| Bir ebbu a | 69 | 96 | 165 |
| G $\ddagger$ axaq | 37 | 51 | 88 |
| Gudja | 23 | 28 | 51 |
| Kirkop | 27 | 17 | 44 |
| Marsascala | 84 | 100 | 184 |
| Marsaxlokk | 29 | 44 | 73 |
| Mqabba | 27 | 40 | 67 |
| Qrendi | 24 | 17 | 41 |
| Safi | 19 | 21 | 40 |
| ejtun | 83 | 93 | 176 |
| urrieq | 68 | 92 | 160 |
| Western | 459 | 474 | 933 |
| Attard | 82 | 89 | 171 |
| Baћrija | 11 | 8 | 19 |
| Balzan | 25 | 28 | 53 |
| Dingli | 37 | 33 | 70 |
| Iklin | 34 | 34 | 68 |
| Lija | 25 | 17 | 42 |
| Mdina | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Mrieđel | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Mtarfa | 28 | 31 | 59 |
| Rabat | 56 | 62 | 118 |
| Si iewi | 73 | 71 | 144 |
| ebbu | 81 | 98 | 179 |
| Northern | 523 | 580 | 1103 |
| Baћari - agћaq | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Bu ibba | 17 | 21 | 38 |
| Burmarrad | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| Gћargћur | 19 | 22 | 41 |
| Madliena | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| Manikata | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Mellieћa | 66 | 71 | 137 |
| M arr | 24 | 44 | 68 |
| Mosta | 171 | 186 | 357 |
| Naxxar | 104 | 106 | 210 |
| Qawra | 27 | 24 | 51 |
| San Pawl il-Baћar | 56 | 62 | 118 |
| San Pawl tat-Tar a | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Xemxija | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| Total | 2930 | 3234 | 6164 |

Table 2.7: Registration of SEC
Candidates by Locality in Gozo

| Locality | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fontana | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| Gћajnsielem | 18 | 19 | 37 |
| Gharb | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| Ghasri | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Ker em | 13 | 21 | 34 |
| Marsalforn | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Munxar | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| Nadur | 30 | 31 | 61 |
| Qala | 13 | 17 | 30 |
| San Lawrenz | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Sannat | 17 | 23 | 40 |
| Santa Lu ija | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Victoria | 39 | 53 | 92 |
| Xaghra | 31 | 40 | 71 |
| Xewkija | 31 | 29 | 60 |
| Xlendi | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| ebbu | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 0}$ |

Table 2.8 and Table 2.9 provide registration information on the 1997 cohort. Most of these candidates were in their final year of secondary education in 2013-13.

Table 2.8: Number of Subjects Registered by the 1997 Cohort ( $\mathrm{N}=4002$ cands.)

| No. of Subjects | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 29 | 5 | 34 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 108 | 38 | 146 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 239 | 319 | 558 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 333 | 516 | 849 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 387 | 395 | 782 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 251 | 206 | 457 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 176 | 132 | 308 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 153 | 124 | 277 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 109 | 78 | 187 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 102 | 58 | 160 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 63 | 57 | 120 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 40 | 37 | 77 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 20 | 24 | 44 |

Table 2.8 provides information on the number of subjects registered by the 1997 cohort. This year the range of subjects was from 1 to 15 . The largest category of candidates registered for 10 subjects. This was the largest category overall (21.2\%) and for females (22.6\%). The largest category of males registered for nine subjects ( $15.2 \%$ ). It is interesting to note that although overall there were almost equal numbers of female and male candidates (1,990 and 2,012 respectively), there were more male candidates who registered for 12 or more subjects. There were also more males than females who registered for a small number of subjects.

Table 2.9 and Table 2.10 provide information on the registration numbers of the 1997 cohort for specific subjects. Table 2.9 focuses on the science options whereas Table 2.10 focuses on the languages.

Table 2.9: 1997 Cohort - Science Subjects

| Subject | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| One Science Subject | 1247 | 1067 | 2314 |
| Biology only | 33 | 215 | 248 |
| Chemistry only | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Physics only | 1213 | 849 | 2062 |
| Two Science Subjects | 159 | 308 | 467 |
| Biology and Chemistry | 10 | 35 | 45 |
| Biology and Physics | 91 | 251 | 342 |
| Chemistry and Physics | 58 | 22 | 80 |
| Three Science Subjects | 265 | 340 | 605 |
| Biology, Chemistry and Physics | 265 | 340 | 605 |

Table 2.9 shows that the largest category of candidates registers for one science subject. Although similar numbers of males and females opted for Physics as their one science subject, most of the candidates who registered for Biology only were females. The largest category of candidates opting for two sciences registered for Biology and Physics. The majority of these candidates were females. In 2013, $15.1 \%$ of 1997 registrations opted for the three sciences. Considering the whole cohort, $12.5 \%$ of infants born in 1997 registered for the three sciences: $10.4 \%$ of males and $14.9 \%$ of females.

Table 2.10: 1997 Cohort - Foreign Languages

| Subject | Total |
| :--- | ---: |
| One Language | $\mathbf{2 3 4 2}$ |
| Arabic | 3 |
| French | 777 |
| German | 204 |
| Italian | 0 |
| Russian | 170 |
| Spanish | $\mathbf{6 1 4}$ |
| Two Languages | 3 |
| Italian and Arabic | 450 |
| Italian and French | 53 |
| Italian and German | 37 |
| Italian and Russian | 2 |
| Italian and Spanish | 0 |
| German and Arabic | 7 |
| German and Russian | 6 |
| German and Spanish | 28 |
| French and Arabic | 25 |
| French and German |  |
| French and Spanish |  |


| French and Russian | 2 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Three Languages | 14 |
| French, German and Spanish | 0 |
| French, Spanish and Russian | 1 |
| German, Russian and Spanish | 0 |
| Italian, French and German | 8 |
| Italian, French and Spanish | 3 |
| Italian, French and Russian | 1 |
| Arabic, Spanish and French | 1 |
| Four Languages | 1 |
| German, Italian, Russian and Spanish | 1 |

Table 2.10 shows that with regard to foreign languages, most candidates registered for one foreign language. Italian was the most popular option among these candidates. Among the candidates who registered for two foreign languages, Italian and French were by far the most popular. In comparison, there were very few candidates who opted for three foreign languages.

Table 2.11 shows the frequency distribution by presenting condition of the candidates who made requests for special arrangements.

Table 2.11: Number of Requests for Special Arrangements by Presenting Condition

| Condition | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| ADD/ADHD | 84 |
| Autism Spectrum Disorder | 24 |
| DCD/Dyspraxia | 3 |
| Hearing Impairment | 10 |
| Last minute Injuries | 70 |
| Medical Conditions | 12 |
| Mental Health | 2 |
| Mobility Problems | 189 |
| SpLD/ADHD | 206 |
| SpLD/DYSLEXIA | 8 |
| Stammer | 10 |
| Visual Impairment | $\mathbf{5 8 5}$ |
| Total |  |

Applications by students with special needs are processed by the Access Disability Support Committee of the University of Malta that decides on appropriate arrangements so that these students are enabled to take the examinations. In 2013, special arrangements included extra time, rest periods, modified papers, large print, provision of amanuenses, communicators and readers as well as special instructions to examiners of oral components, invigilators and paper markers.

Table 2.12 indicates the subjects that candidates who made requests for special arrangements registered for. This table shows whether these candidates opted for Paper IIA or IIB in particular subjects.

Table 2.12 shows that, as in the case of the overall registrations (see Table 2.2), the largest numbers of registrations were for English Language, Mathematics, Maltese, Religious Knowledge and Physics. In the majority of the subjects, there were higher registrations for Paper IIB than for Paper IIA.

Table 2.12: Registration of Requests for Special Arrangements for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject

| Subject | Paper IIA | Paper IIB | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Accounting | 14 | 22 | 36 |
| Arabic | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art | 45 | 70 | 115 |
| Biology | 42 | 57 | 99 |
| Business Studies | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| Chemistry | 21 | 8 | 29 |
|  <br> Civilisation | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 0 |  |  |
| Computing | 40 | 29 | 1 |
| Design \& Technology | 14 | 47 | 61 |
| Economics | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| English Language | 120 | 371 | 491 |
| English Literature | 61 | 89 | 150 |
| Environmental Studies | 45 | 64 | 109 |
| European Studies | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| French | 22 | 23 | 45 |
| Geography | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| German | 7 | 11 | 18 |
| Graphical Communication | 31 | 36 | 67 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| History | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| Home Economics | 43 | 93 | 136 |
| Italian | 45 | 121 | 166 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maltese | 103 | 351 | 454 |
| Mathematics | 86 | 383 | 469 |
| Physical Education | 17 | 26 | 43 |
| Physics | 101 | 199 | 300 |
| Religious Knowledge | 82 | 264 | 346 |
| Russian | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 31 | 70 | 101 |
| Spanish | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| Textiles and Design | 1 | 1 | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |

Table 2.13: Registration of Private Candidates* in the subjects with a coursework component

| Subject | Malta | Gozo | Total |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| Art | 61 | 7 | 68 |
| Biology | 96 | 1 | 97 |
| Business Studies | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| Chemistry | 21 | 2 | 23 |
| Computing | 30 | 0 | 30 |
| Design and Technology | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Environmental Studies | 34 | 0 | 34 |
| European Studies | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Geography | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Home Economics | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| Physical Education | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| Physics | 195 | 13 | 208 |
| Textiles and Design | 1 | 0 | 1 |

* Private candidates include those who carry over their coursework mark from a previous session.

Currently, as explained in Section 1.6, the coursework of private candidates is marked by the Markers' Panels of the particular subjects. Table 2.13 above shows the numbers of registrations of private candidates for the subjects that have a coursework component.

Table 2.13 shows that Physics, Art, Biology, Computing, and Environmental Studies had the largest numbers of private candidates. It is important to note that candidates who registered as private candidates for the above subjects in May 2013 may have sat for the examination/s in the previous year. In this case, their coursework mark would have been carried over at their request.

As explained in Section 1.8, candidates who were not satisfied with the grade awarded to them in any subject could register for the service of a Revision of Papers. Table 2.14 below shows the numbers of these requests in relation to the numbers of registrations for the different subjects.

Table 2.14: Registration for Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 834 | 9 | 1.1 |
| Arabic | 26 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Art | 668 | 21 | 3.1 |
| Biology | 1536 | 41 | 2.7 |
| Business Studies | 400 | 3 | 0.8 |
| Chemistry | 823 | 17 | 2.1 |
| Classical Culture \& Civilisation | 3 | 1 | 33.3 |
| Commerce | 14 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Computing | 1027 | 7 | 0.7 |
| Design and Technology | 328 | 4 | 1.2 |
| Economics | 247 | 5 | 2.0 |
| English Language | 5121 | 51 | 1.0 |
| English Literature | 2689 | 34 | 1.3 |
| Environmental Studies | 1689 | 5 | 0.3 |
| European Studies | 92 | 0 | 0.0 |
| French | 1402 | 12 | 0.9 |
| Geography | 229 | 0 | 0.0 |
| German | 346 | 3 | 0.9 |
| Graphical Communication | 588 | 4 | 0.7 |
| Greek | 2 | 1 | 50.0 |
| History | 251 | 4 | 1.6 |
| Home Economics | 846 | 3 | 0.4 |
| Italian | 2026 | 5 | 0.2 |
| Latin | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Maltese | 4691 | 78 | 1.7 |
| Mathematics | 5038 | 66 | 1.3 |
| Physical Education | 436 | 4 | 0.9 |
| Physics | 3767 | 50 | 1.3 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3798 | 14 | 0.4 |
| Russian | 15 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Social Studies | 1524 | 15 | 1.0 |
| Spanish | 311 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Textiles \& Design | 43 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 40811 | 457 | 1.1 |

In 2013, the numbers of requests for a Revision of Papers amounted to 457, which equates to $1.1 \%$ of the grand total of registrations for 2013. Data relating to the outcome of these requests may be seen in Table 3.7 in the following section.

## SECTION 3.0: RESULTS MAY 2013

Table 3.1 below provides information on the results obtained in the different subjects, overall and by gender, in the May session. The results for Paper IIA and IIB are given separately in order to give a comprehensive picture. The percentages of the different categories are worked out of the total registrations for the particular subjects. In this table, absentees include those candidates who neither sat for the written examination nor presented their coursework for assessment, where this was required. Candidates who presented their coursework but were absent for the written examination, were awarded Grade U based on their coursework only. The same applies for those candidates who were present for their oral examination and were then absent for the written examination.

Table 3.1 shows the variability in the distribution of grades obtained in the different subjects. Overall, with the exception of very small entry subjects (e.g. Arabic and Russian) the range of grades awarded in the different subjects covered the range of available grades. This table shows the variability in the distribution of the grades obtained in the different subjects.

Table 3.2 presents the results obtained by the 1997 cohort in the different subjects in the May 2013 session. The results for Paper IIA and IIB are given separately in order to give a comprehensive picture. This table presents overall results as well as the results for males and females as separate subgroups who turned sixteen in 2013. With regard to the results by gender, one observation is that in certain subjects there were significantly more females who obtained Grade 1 (e.g. Business Studies, English Language, English Literature, Environmental Studies, German, Home Economics, Italian, Maltese, and Social Studies. In Computing, Graphical Communication and Mathematics there were more males than females who obtained a Grade 1.

In Table 3.3, the results are separated out by educational sector (with the exception of subjects with very small entries). This table makes it possible to observe how candidates from different sectors performed on particular subjects. One observation is the consistently high grades obtained by males from Church Schools compared to males from the other sectors. Another observation is that the grades obtained by females from Junior Lyceums and Church Schools were generally comparable.

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 1 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Accounting | 48 | 108 | 132 | 132 | 82 | 104 | 19 | 625 | 41 | 50 | 28 | 19 | 44 | 27 | 209 | 834 |
| \% | 5.8 | 12.9 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 9.8 | 12.5 | 2.3 | 74.9 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 5.3 | 3.2 | 25.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 26 | 49 | 61 | 60 | 40 | 53 | 5 | 294 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 72 | 366 |
| Females | 22 | 59 | 71 | 72 | 42 | 51 | 14 | 331 | 29 | 36 | 14 | 9 | 26 | 23 | 137 | 468 |
| Arabic | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 26 |
| \% | 11.5 | 0.0 | 11.5 | 26.9 | 15.4 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 80.8 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.5 | 3.8 | 19.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Females | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| Art | 8 | 40 | 94 | 79 | 79 | 109 | 9 | 418 | 31 | 69 | 50 | 29 | 58 | 13 | 250 | 668 |
| \% | 1.2 | 6.0 | 14.1 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 16.3 | 1.3 | 62.6 | 4.6 | 10.3 | 7.5 | 4.3 | 8.7 | 1.9 | 37.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 2 | 11 | 30 | 22 | 30 | 48 | 2 | 145 | 19 | 35 | 25 | 14 | 29 | 6 | 128 | 273 |
| Females | 6 | 29 | 64 | 57 | 49 | 61 | 7 | 273 | 12 | 34 | 25 | 15 | 29 | 7 | 122 | 395 |
| Biology | 95 | 143 | 221 | 254 | 141 | 227 | 7 | 1088 | 35 | 48 | 83 | 55 | 210 | 17 | 448 | 1536 |
| \% | 6.2 | 9.3 | 14.4 | 16.5 | 9.2 | 14.8 | 0.5 | 70.8 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 5.4 | 3.6 | 13.7 | 1.1 | 29.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 34 | 52 | 72 | 98 | 43 | 57 | 2 | 358 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 57 | 6 | 130 | 488 |
| Females | 61 | 91 | 149 | 156 | 98 | 170 | 5 | 730 | 23 | 30 | 62 | 39 | 153 | 11 | 318 | 1048 |
| Business Studies | 26 | 36 | 51 | 47 | 31 | 22 | 0 | 213 | 36 | 34 | 37 | 19 | 51 | 10 | 187 | 400 |
| \% | 6.5 | 9.0 | 12.8 | 11.8 | 7.8 | 5.5 | 0.0 | 53.3 | 9.0 | 8.5 | 9.3 | 4.8 | 12.8 | 2.5 | 46.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 3 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 90 | 14 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 31 | 4 | 103 | 193 |
| Females | 23 | 20 | 28 | 27 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 123 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 84 | 207 |
| Chemistry | 85 | 135 | 151 | 132 | 80 | 115 | 6 | 704 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 62 | 3 | 119 | 823 |
| \% | 10.3 | 16.4 | 18.3 | 16.0 | 9.7 | 14.0 | 0.7 | 85.5 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 7.5 | 0.4 | 14.5 | 100.0 |
| Males | 36 | 65 | 60 | 64 | 41 | 52 | 2 | 320 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 52 | 372 |
| Females | 49 | 70 | 91 | 68 | 39 | 63 | 4 | 384 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 67 | 451 |
| CCC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 66.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Commerce | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| \% | 7.1 | 7.1 | 21.4 | 14.3 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 71.4 | 0.0 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14.3 | 28.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Computing | 58 | 156 | 209 | 164 | 77 | 55 | 1 | 720 | 48 | 98 | 66 | 41 | 40 | 14 | 307 | 1027 |
| \% | 5.6 | 15.2 | 20.4 | 16.0 | 7.5 | 5.4 | 0.1 | 70.1 | 4.7 | 9.5 | 6.4 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 1.4 | 29.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 44 | 113 | 158 | 117 | 56 | 44 | 1 | 533 | 31 | 73 | 52 | 37 | 36 | 9 | 238 | 771 |


| 14 | 43 | 51 | 47 | 21 | 11 | 0 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 2 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Design \& Technology | 9 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 75 | 0 | 154 | 20 | 19 | 60 | 36 | 28 | 11 | 174 | 328 |
| \% | 2.7 | 5.5 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 3.0 | 22.9 | 0.0 | 47.0 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 18.3 | 11.0 | 8.5 | 3.4 | 53.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 7 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 56 | 0 | 114 | 19 | 17 | 49 | 30 | 26 | 8 | 149 | 263 |
| Females | 2 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 65 |
| Economics | 8 | 24 | 36 | 54 | 41 | 33 | 2 | 198 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 49 | 247 |
| \% | 3.2 | 9.7 | 14.6 | 21.9 | 16.6 | 13.4 | 0.8 | 80.2 | 2.4 | 5.3 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 4.9 | 2.4 | 19.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 4 | 14 | 24 | 35 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 125 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 147 |
| Females | 4 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 73 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 27 | 100 |
| English Language | 188 | 560 | 714 | 640 | 508 | 281 | 14 | 2905 | 152 | 384 | 590 | 422 | 619 | 49 | 2216 | 5121 |
| \% | 3.7 | 10.9 | 13.9 | 12.5 | 9.9 | 5.5 | 0.3 | 56.7 | 3.0 | 7.5 | 11.5 | 8.2 | 12.1 | 1.0 | 43.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 80 | 243 | 334 | 339 | 233 | 103 | 4 | 1336 | 78 | 201 | 302 | 235 | 342 | 33 | 1191 | 2527 |
| Females | 108 | 317 | 380 | 301 | 275 | 178 | 10 | 1569 | 74 | 183 | 288 | 187 | 277 | 16 | 1025 | 2594 |
| English Literature | 122 | 186 | 482 | 443 | 330 | 234 | 21 | 1818 | 107 | 185 | 166 | 140 | 218 | 55 | 871 | 2689 |
| \% | 4.5 | 6.9 | 17.9 | 16.5 | 12.3 | 8.7 | 0.8 | 67.6 | 4.0 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 5.2 | 8.1 | 2.0 | 32.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 33 | 73 | 180 | 176 | 154 | 136 | 11 | 763 | 35 | 74 | 90 | 77 | 139 | 38 | 453 | 1216 |
| Females | 89 | 113 | 302 | 267 | 176 | 98 | 10 | 1055 | 72 | 111 | 76 | 63 | 79 | 17 | 418 | 1473 |
| Environmental Studies | 47 | 158 | 228 | 194 | 177 | 285 | 6 | 1095 | 54 | 91 | 97 | 121 | 201 | 30 | 594 | 1689 |
| \% | 2.8 | 9.4 | 13.5 | 11.5 | 10.5 | 16.9 | 0.4 | 64.8 | 3.2 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 7.2 | 11.9 | 1.8 | 35.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 15 | 63 | 115 | 110 | 104 | 162 | 1 | 570 | 29 | 58 | 55 | 68 | 118 | 14 | 342 | 912 |
| Females | 32 | 95 | 113 | 84 | 73 | 123 | 5 | 525 | 25 | 33 | 42 | 53 | 83 | 16 | 252 | 777 |
| European Studies | 12 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 69 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 92 |
| \% | 13.0 | 16.3 | 20.7 | 14.1 | 4.3 | 6.5 | 0.0 | 75.0 | 4.3 | 5.4 | 3.3 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 25.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 15 |
| Females | 12 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 62 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 77 |
| French | 100 | 235 | 315 | 164 | 99 | 82 | 2 | 997 | 65 | 97 | 89 | 65 | 79 | 10 | 405 | 1402 |
| \% | 7.1 | 16.8 | 22.5 | 11.7 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 0.1 | 71.1 | 4.6 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 4.6 | 5.6 | 0.7 | 28.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 33 | 95 | 123 | 65 | 47 | 33 | 0 | 396 | 22 | 39 | 34 | 24 | 37 | 3 | 159 | 555 |
| Females | 67 | 140 | 192 | 99 | 52 | 49 | 2 | 601 | 43 | 58 | 55 | 41 | 42 | 7 | 246 | 847 |
| Geography | 16 | 26 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 133 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 11 | 96 | 229 |
| \% | 7.0 | 11.4 | 16.6 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 5.2 | 1.3 | 58.1 | 8.3 | 9.2 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 9.6 | 4.8 | 41.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 10 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 80 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 59 | 139 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 3 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| German | 18 | 27 | 40 | 35 | 48 | 45 | 3 | 216 | 10 | 24 | 34 | 37 | 25 | 0 | 130 | 346 |
| \% | 5.2 | 7.8 | 11.6 | 10.1 | 13.9 | 13.0 | 0.9 | 62.4 | 2.9 | 6.9 | 9.8 | 10.7 | 7.2 | 0.0 | 37.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 4 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 40 | 31 | 2 | 118 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 26 | 17 | 0 | 80 | 198 |
| Females | 14 | 20 | 24 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 98 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 50 | 148 |
| Graphical Communication | 35 | 63 | 77 | 98 | 85 | 55 | 6 | 419 | 13 | 46 | 33 | 29 | 40 | 8 | 169 | 588 |
| \% | 6.0 | 10.7 | 13.1 | 16.7 | 14.5 | 9.4 | 1.0 | 71.3 | 2.2 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 6.8 | 1.4 | 28.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 30 | 48 | 63 | 82 | 60 | 47 | 4 | 334 | 9 | 37 | 24 | 25 | 35 | 7 | 137 | 471 |
| Females | 5 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 85 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 117 |
| Greek | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| \% | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| History | 10 | 31 | 36 | 31 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 165 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 33 | 19 | 86 | 251 |
| \% | 4.0 | 12.4 | 14.3 | 12.4 | 8.0 | 9.6 | 5.2 | 65.7 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 6.0 | 3.2 | 13.1 | 7.6 | 34.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 7 | 25 | 29 | 20 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 118 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 29 | 15 | 71 | 189 |
| Females | 3 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 62 |
| Home Economics | 43 | 141 | 152 | 106 | 27 | 38 | 0 | 507 | 75 | 77 | 108 | 32 | 43 | 4 | 339 | 846 |
| \% | 5.1 | 16.7 | 18.0 | 12.5 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 59.9 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 12.8 | 3.8 | 5.1 | 0.5 | 40.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 18 | 28 | 34 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 115 | 22 | 39 | 62 | 20 | 24 | 3 | 170 | 285 |
| Females | 43 | 123 | 124 | 72 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 392 | 53 | 38 | 46 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 169 | 561 |
| Italian | 130 | 208 | 349 | 215 | 119 | 51 | 9 | 1081 | 185 | 267 | 161 | 99 | 212 | 21 | 945 | 2026 |
| \% | 6.4 | 10.3 | 17.2 | 10.6 | 5.9 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 53.4 | 9.1 | 13.2 | 7.9 | 4.9 | 10.5 | 1.0 | 46.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 53 | 95 | 184 | 129 | 58 | 25 | 4 | 548 | 76 | 140 | 87 | 60 | 117 | 11 | 491 | 1039 |
| Females | 77 | 113 | 165 | 86 | 61 | 26 | 5 | 533 | 109 | 127 | 74 | 39 | 95 | 10 | 454 | 987 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Maltese | 112 | 466 | 562 | 811 | 434 | 209 | 9 | 2603 | 177 | 331 | 283 | 213 | 1015 | 69 | 2088 | 4691 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% | 2.4 | 9.9 | 12.0 | 17.3 | 9.3 | 4.5 | 0.2 | 55.5 | 3.8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 44.5 | 100.0 |
| Males | 48 | 168 | 233 | 376 | 228 | 111 | 2 | 1166 | 87 | 167.0 | 156.0 | 126.0 | 667.0 | 35.0 | 1238 | 2404 |
| Females | 64 | 298 | 329 | 435 | 206 | 98 | 7 | 1437 | 90 | 164 | 127 | 87 | 348 | 34 | 850 | 2287 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 4 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Mathematics | 328 | 368 | 564 | 366 | 305 | 153 | 14 | 2098 | 189 | 583 | 556 | 510 | 948 | 154 | 2940 | 5038 |
| \% | 6.5 | 7.3 | 11.2 | 7.3 | 6.1 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 41.6 | 3.8 | 11.6 | 11.0 | 10.1 | 18.8 | 3 | 58.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 198 | 191 | 273 | 185 | 137 | 85 | 6 | 1075 | 98 | 276 | 237 | 228 | 507 | 58 | 1404 | 2479 |
| Females | 130 | 177 | 291 | 181 | 168 | 68 | 8 | 1023 | 91 | 307 | 319 | 282 | 441 | 96 | 1536 | 2559 |
| Physical Education | 15 | 44 | 57 | 66 | 57 | 53 | 10 | 302 | 12 | 29 | 27 | 17 | 36 | 13 | 134 | 436 |
| \% | 3.4 | 10.1 | 13.1 | 15.1 | 13.1 | 12.2 | 2.3 | 69.3 | 2.8 | 6.7 | 6.2 | 3.9 | 8.3 | 3.0 | 30.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 9 | 25 | 32 | 40 | 31 | 26 | 4 | 167 | 8 | 23 | 21 | 12 | 28 | 12 | 104 | 271 |
| Females | 6 | 19 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 6 | 135 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 30 | 165 |
| Physics | 223 | 344 | 444 | 664 | 263 | 206 | 6 | 2150 | 158 | 329 | 421 | 193 | 475 | 41 | 1617 | 3767 |
| \% | 5.9 | 9.1 | 11.8 | 17.6 | 7.0 | 5.5 | 0.2 | 57.1 | 4.2 | 8.7 | 11.2 | 5.1 | 12.6 | 1.1 | 42.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 118 | 195 | 233 | 329 | 161 | 111 | 4 | 1151 | 81 | 169 | 226 | 101 | 276 | 14 | 867 | 2018 |
| Females | 105 | 149 | 211 | 335 | 102 | 95 | 2 | 999 | 77 | 160 | 195 | 92 | 199 | 27 | 750 | 1749 |
| Religious Knowledge | 90 | 393 | 663 | 431 | 367 | 246 | 21 | 2211 | 127 | 332 | 330 | 289 | 398 | 111 | 1587 | 3798 |
| \% | 2.4 | 10.3 | 17.5 | 11.3 | 9.7 | 6.5 | 0.6 | 58.2 | 3.3 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 7.6 | 10.5 | 2.9 | 41.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 31 | 144 | 313 | 208 | 174 | 127 | 8 | 1005 | 56 | 171 | 167 | 158 | 245 | 60 | 857 | 1862 |
| Females | 59 | 249 | 350 | 223 | 193 | 119 | 13 | 1206 | 71 | 161 | 163 | 131 | 153 | 51 | 730 | 1936 |
| Russian | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 |
| \% | 26.7 | 20.0 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 13.3 | 0.0 | 73.3 | 6.7 | 13.3 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 26.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Females | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Social Studies | 14 | 64 | 87 | 115 | 205 | 262 | 15 | 762 | 96 | 174 | 106 | 64 | 282 | 40 | 762 | 1524 |
| \% | 0.9 | 4.2 | 5.7 | 7.5 | 13.5 | 17.2 | 1.0 | 50.0 | 6.3 | 11.4 | 7.0 | 4.2 | 18.5 | 2.6 | 50.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 2 | 16 | 34 | 43 | 78 | 89 | 6 | 268 | 29 | 64 | 36 | 30 | 130 | 19 | 308 | 576 |


| Females | 12 | 48 | 53 | 72 | 127 | 173 | 9 | 494 | 67 | 110 | 70 | 34 | 152 | 21 | 454 | 948 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Spanish | 22 | 35 | 39 | 44 | 37 | 19 | 3 | 199 | 15 | 30 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 112 | 311 |
| \% | 7.1 | 11.3 | 12.5 | 14.1 | 11.9 | 6.1 | 1.0 | 64.0 | 4.8 | 9.6 | 6.1 | 6.8 | 7.7 | 1.0 | 36.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 10 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 78 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 40 | 118 |
| Females | 12 | 25 | 24 | 27 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 121 | 8 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 72 | 193 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1997 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 1 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Accounting | 36 | 76 | 102 | 89 | 55 | 73 | 6 | 437 | 13 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 89 | 526 |
| \% | 6.8 | 14.4 | 19.4 | 16.9 | 10.5 | 13.9 | 1.1 | 83.1 | 2.5 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 1.9 | 3.8 | 0.8 | 16.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 23 | 40 | 52 | 48 | 31 | 44 | 4 | 242 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 40 | 282 |
| Females | 13 | 36 | 50 | 41 | 24 | 29 | 2 | 195 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 49 | 244 |
| Arabic | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| \% | 20.0 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 26.7 | 26.7 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 86.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 13.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Females | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| Art | 7 | 34 | 80 | 67 | 63 | 84 | 5 | 340 | 20 | 50 | 36 | 20 | 44 | 7 | 177 | 517 |
| \% | 1.4 | 6.6 | 15.5 | 13.0 | 12.2 | 16.2 | 1.0 | 65.8 | 3.9 | 9.7 | 7.0 | 3.9 | 8.5 | 1.4 | 34.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 8 | 25 | 17 | 25 | 37 | 1 | 114 | 12 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 24 | 4 | 91 | 205 |
| Females | 6 | 26 | 55 | 50 | 38 | 47 | 4 | 226 | 8 | 27 | 18 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 86 | 312 |
| Biology | 92 | 140 | 211 | 234 | 115 | 172 | 3 | 967 | 24 | 30 | 51 | 36 | 124 | 8 | 273 | 1240 |
| \% | 7.4 | 11.3 | 17.0 | 18.9 | 9.3 | 13.9 | 0.2 | 78.0 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 10.0 | 0.6 | 22.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 33 | 51 | 68 | 88 | 38 | 44 | 1 | 323 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 33 | 3 | 76 | 399 |
| Females | 59 | 89 | 143 | 146 | 77 | 128 | 2 | 644 | 16 | 20 | 38 | 27 | 91 | 5 | 197 | 841 |
| Business Studies | 25 | 35 | 48 | 46 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 194 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 9 | 36 | 2 | 128 | 322 |
| \% | 7.8 | 10.9 | 14.9 | 14.3 | 7.8 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 60.2 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 9.0 | 2.8 | 11.2 | 0.6 | 39.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 3 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 81 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 74 | 155 |
| Females | 22 | 20 | 26 | 26 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 113 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 54 | 167 |
| Chemistry | 84 | 131 | 142 | 119 | 71 | 90 | 1 | 638 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 52 | 2 | 96 | 734 |
| \% | 11.4 | 17.8 | 19.3 | 16.2 | 9.7 | 12.3 | 0.1 | 86.9 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 7.1 | 0.3 | 13.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 35 | 63 | 59 | 58 | 37 | 42 | 0 | 294 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 40 | 334 |
| Females | 49 | 68 | 83 | 61 | 34 | 48 | 1 | 344 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 56 | 400 |



Table 3.2: Results of the 1997 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 2 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Computer Studies | 55 | 148 | 196 | 148 | 68 | 38 | 1 | 654 | 36 | 76 | 46 | 27 | 28 | 9 | 222 | 876 |
| \% | 6.3 | 16.9 | 22.4 | 16.9 | 7.8 | 4.3 | 0.1 | 74.7 | 4.1 | 8.7 | 5.3 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 25.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 41 | 108 | 146 | 102 | 50 | 31 | 1 | 479 | 24 | 55 | 35 | 23 | 25 | 5 | 167 | 646 |
| Females | 14 | 40 | 50 | 46 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 175 | 12 | 21 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 55 | 230 |
| Design \& Technology | 9 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 70 | 0 | 145 | 15 | 14 | 53 | 26 | 23 | 9 | 140 | 285 |
| \% | 3.2 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 3.5 | 24.6 | 0.0 | 50.9 | 5.3 | 4.9 | 18.6 | 9.1 | 8.1 | 3.2 | 49.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 7 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 53 | 0 | 108 | 15 | 13 | 42 | 22 | 21 | 7 | 120 | 228 |
| Females | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 57 |
| Economics | 8 | 24 | 36 | 48 | 39 | 30 | 0 | 185 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 45 | 230 |
| \% | 3.5 | 10.4 | 15.7 | 20.9 | 17.0 | 13.0 | 0.0 | 80.4 | 2.2 | 5.2 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 5.2 | 1.7 | 19.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 4 | 14 | 24 | 33 | 23 | 21 | 0 | 119 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 139 |
| Females | 4 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 66 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 25 | 91 |
| English Language | 186 | 544 | 665 | 593 | 417 | 179 | 4 | 2588 | 115 | 253 | 315 | 230 | 400 | 13 | 1326 | 3914 |
| \% | 4.8 | 13.9 | 17.0 | 15.2 | 10.7 | 4.6 | 0.1 | 66.1 | 2.9 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 5.9 | 10.2 | 0.3 | 33.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 79 | 234 | 313 | 313 | 193 | 71 | 3 | 1206 | 61 | 140 | 171 | 133 | 237 | 9 | 751 | 1957 |
| Females | 107 | 310 | 352 | 280 | 224 | 108 | 1 | 1382 | 54 | 113 | 144 | 97 | 163 | 4 | 575 | 1957 |
| English Literature | 120 | 184 | 467 | 422 | 314 | 201 | 11 | 1719 | 92 | 158 | 143 | 115 | 168 | 37 | 713 | 2432 |
| \% | 4.9 | 7.6 | 19.2 | 17.4 | 12.9 | 8.3 | 0.5 | 70.7 | 3.8 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 6.9 | 1.5 | 29.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 32 | 71 | 177 | 164 | 148 | 114 | 6 | 712 | 30 | 67 | 78 | 62 | 108 | 25 | 370 | 1082 |
| Females | 88 | 113 | 290 | 258 | 166 | 87 | 5 | 1007 | 62 | 91 | 65 | 53 | 60 | 12 | 343 | 1350 |
| Environmental Studies | 47 | 157 | 219 | 188 | 167 | 259 | 2 | 1039 | 51 | 73 | 87 | 99 | 159 | 17 | 486 | 1525 |
| \% | 3.1 | 10.3 | 14.4 | 12.3 | 11.0 | 17.0 | 0.1 | 68.1 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 5.7 | 6.5 | 10.4 | 1.1 | 31.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 15 | 62 | 110 | 109 | 96 | 148 | 0 | 540 | 26 | 47 | 47 | 59 | 90 | 10 | 279 | 819 |
| Females | 32 | 95 | 109 | 79 | 71 | 111 | 2 | 499 | 25 | 26 | 40 | 40 | 69 | 7 | 207 | 706 |
| European Studies | 12 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 76 |


| \% | 15.8 | 19.7 | 25.0 | 15.8 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 85.5 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 5.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14.5 | 100.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Females | 12 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 59 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 68 |
| French | 100 | 228 | 309 | 156 | 91 | 73 | 0 | 957 | 55 | 86 | 79 | 56 | 63 | 6 | 345 | 1302 |
| \% | 7.7 | 17.5 | 23.7 | 12.0 | 7.0 | 5.6 | 0.0 | 73.5 | 4.2 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 0.5 | 26.5 | 100.0 |
| Males | 33 | 91 | 121 | 63 | 40 | 30 | 0 | 378 | 18 | 35 | 31 | 21 | 30 | 2 | 137 | 515 |
| Females | 67 | 137 | 188 | 93 | 51 | 43 | 0 | 579 | 37 | 51 | 48 | 35 | 33 | 4 | 208 | 787 |
| Geography | 15 | 25 | 36 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 123 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 58 | 181 |
| \% | 8.3 | 13.8 | 19.9 | 9.9 | 9.4 | 5.5 | 1.1 | 68.0 | 8.3 | 7.2 | 5.0 | 1.1 | 7.2 | 3.3 | 32.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 9 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 71 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 35 | 106 |
| Females | 6 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 52 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 75 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1997 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 3 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| German | 17 | 23 | 39 | 34 | 45 | 36 | 3 | 197 | 9 | 19 | 30 | 29 | 19 | 0 | 106 | 303 |
| \% | 5.6 | 7.6 | 12.9 | 11.2 | 14.9 | 11.9 | 1.0 | 65.0 | 3.0 | 6.3 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 6.3 | 0.0 | 35.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 4 | 6 | 16 | 18 | 38 | 26 | 2 | 110 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 63 | 173 |
| Females | 13 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 87 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 43 | 130 |
| Graphical Communication | 34 | 61 | 74 | 86 | 74 | 46 | 4 | 379 | 11 | 40 | 27 | 21 | 28 | 4 | 131 | 510 |
| \% | 6.7 | 12.0 | 14.5 | 16.9 | 14.5 | 9.0 | 0.8 | 74.3 | 2.2 | 7.8 | 5.3 | 4.1 | 5.5 | 0.8 | 25.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 29 | 46 | 60 | 70 | 55 | 40 | 4 | 304 | 8 | 31 | 19 | 18 | 25 | 4 | 105 | 409 |
| Females | 5 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 75 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 101 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| History | 10 | 30 | 33 | 28 | 15 | 22 | 8 | 146 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 10 | 53 | 199 |
| \% | 5.0 | 15.1 | 16.6 | 14.1 | 7.5 | 11.1 | 4.0 | 73.4 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 6.5 | 2.0 | 10.1 | 5.0 | 26.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 7 | 24 | 27 | 18 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 104 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 46 | 150 |
| Females | 3 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 49 |
| Home Economics | 41 | 134 | 134 | 88 | 22 | 32 | 0 | 451 | 57 | 62 | 82 | 24 | 32 | 1 | 258 | 709 |
| \% | 5.8 | 18.9 | 18.9 | 12.4 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 63.6 | 8.0 | 8.7 | 11.6 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 0.1 | 36.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 17 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 96 | 14 | 28 | 45 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 119 | 215 |
| Females | 41 | 117 | 109 | 63 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 355 | 43 | 34 | 37 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 139 | 494 |
| Italian | 115 | 196 | 320 | 199 | 105 | 42 | 1 | 978 | 149 | 227 | 125 | 83 | 169 | 14 | 767 | 1745 |
| \% | 6.6 | 11.2 | 18.3 | 11.4 | 6.0 | 2.4 | 0.1 | 56.0 | 8.5 | 13.0 | 7.2 | 4.8 | 9.7 | 0.8 | 44.0 | 100.0 |


| Males | 51 | 91 | 172 | 117 | 53 | 24 | 0 | 508 | 67 | 122 | 66 | 49 | 94 | 8 | 406 | 914 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females | 64 | 105 | 148 | 82 | 52 | 18 | 1 | 470 | 82 | 105 | 59 | 34 | 75 | 6 | 361 | 831 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maltese | 111 | 450 | 533 | 737 | 367 | 159 | 3 | 2360 | 111 | 209 | 173 | 133 | 672 | 31 | 1329 | 3689 |
| \% | 3.0 | 12.2 | 14.4 | 20.0 | 9.9 | 4.3 | 0.1 | 64.0 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 4.7 | 3.6 | 18.2 | 0.8 | 36.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 47 | 163 | 224 | 337 | 196 | 85 | 1 | 1053 | 60 | 111 | 88 | 82 | 447 | 18 | 806 | 1859 |
| Females | 64 | 287 | 309 | 400 | 171 | 74 | 2 | 1307 | 51 | 98 | 85 | 51 | 225 | 13 | 523 | 1830 |
| Mathematics | 322 | 365 | 550 | 338 | 271 | 102 | 3 | 1951 | 156 | 369 | 279 | 274 | 642 | 52 | 1772 | 3723 |
| \% | 8.6 | 9.8 | 14.8 | 9.1 | 7.3 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 52.4 | 4.2 | 9.9 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 17.2 | 1.4 | 47.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 194 | 189 | 264 | 165 | 117 | 57 | 2 | 988 | 82 | 173 | 127 | 124 | 356 | 19 | 881 | 1869 |
| Females | 128 | 176 | 286 | 173 | 154 | 45 | 1 | 963 | 74 | 196 | 152 | 150 | 286 | 33 | 891 | 1854 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1997 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 4 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Physical Education | 13 | 43 | 54 | 61 | 48 | 42 | 8 | 269 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 33 | 5 | 95 | 364 |
| \% | 3.6 | 11.8 | 14.8 | 16.8 | 13.2 | 11.5 | 2.2 | 73.9 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 3.0 | 9.1 | 1.4 | 26.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 8 | 24 | 30 | 37 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 148 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 26 | 5 | 71 | 219 |
| Females | 5 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 121 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 145 |
| Physics | 220 | 342 | 430 | 620 | 229 | 160 | 1 | 2002 | 130 | 226 | 274 | 132 | 309 | 16 | 1087 | 3089 |
| \% | 7.1 | 11.1 | 13.9 | 20.1 | 7.4 | 5.2 | 0.0 | 64.8 | 4.2 | 7.3 | 8.9 | 4.3 | 10.0 | 0.5 | 35.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 116 | 194 | 221 | 301 | 137 | 83 | 1 | 1053 | 64 | 113 | 149 | 68 | 172 | 8 | 574 | 1627 |
| Females | 104 | 148 | 209 | 319 | 92 | 77 | 0 | 949 | 66 | 113 | 125 | 64 | 137 | 8 | 513 | 1462 |
| Religious Knowledge | 89 | 385 | 649 | 412 | 339 | 219 | 15 | 2108 | 106 | 267 | 268 | 232 | 320 | 69 | 1262 | 3370 |
| \% | 2.6 | 11.4 | 19.3 | 12.2 | 10.1 | 6.5 | 0.4 | 62.6 | 3.1 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 6.9 | 9.5 | 2.0 | 37.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 30 | 140 | 307 | 198 | 163 | 109 | 6 | 953 | 48 | 140 | 130 | 125 | 201 | 38 | 682 | 1635 |
| Females | 59 | 245 | 342 | 214 | 176 | 110 | 9 | 1155 | 58 | 127 | 138 | 107 | 119 | 31 | 580 | 1735 |
| Russian | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| \% | 33.3 | 16.7 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 0.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Social Studies | 13 | 64 | 83 | 110 | 186 | 235 | 14 | 705 | 87 | 150 | 93 | 45 | 229 | 26 | 630 | 1335 |
| \% | 1.0 | 4.8 | 6.2 | 8.2 | 13.9 | 17.6 | 1.0 | 52.8 | 6.5 | 11.2 | 7.0 | 3.4 | 17.2 | 1.9 | 47.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 2 | 16 | 31 | 40 | 66 | 84 | 5 | 244 | 24 | 51 | 31 | 21 | 104 | 11 | 242 | 486 |


| Females | 11 | 48 | 52 | 70 | 120 | 151 | 9 | 461 | 63 | 99 | 62 | 24 | 125 | 15 | 388 | 849 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Spanish | 9 | 26 | 37 | 40 | 33 | 10 | 0 | 155 | 10 | 23 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 90 | 245 |
| \% | 3.7 | 10.6 | 15.1 | 16.3 | 13.5 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 63.3 | 4.1 | 9.4 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 8.6 | 0.8 | 36.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 2 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 61 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 32 | 93 |
| Females | 7 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 94 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 58 | 152 |
| Textiles \& Design | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 34 |
| \% | 5.9 | 11.8 | 23.5 | 11.8 | 8.8 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 67.6 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 11.8 | 5.9 | 2.9 | 5.9 | 32.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Females | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 32 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 1 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| ACCOUNTING | 48 | 108 | 132 | 132 | 82 | 104 | 19 | 625 | 41 | 50 | 28 | 19 | 44 | 27 | 209 | 834 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Church Schools - Males | 19 | 29 | 41 | 34 | 26 | 39 | 2 | 190 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 215 |
| Church Schools - Females | 6 | 29 | 41 | 30 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 156 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 43 | 199 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 4 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 54 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 36 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 12 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 3 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 41 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 64 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 8 | 18 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 116 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 59 | 175 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 18 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 14 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 26 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ARABIC | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 26 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 2 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| ART | 8 | 40 | 94 | 79 | 79 | 109 | 9 | 418 | 31 | 69 | 50 | 29 | 58 | 13 | 250 | 668 |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 59 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 71 | 130 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 4 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 28 | 4 | 96 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 58 | 154 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 53 |
| Church Schools - Females | 1 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 2 | 88 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 122 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 35 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 5 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 53 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 9 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 28 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 33 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 18 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 18 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| BIOLOGY | 95 | 143 | 221 | 254 | 141 | 227 | 7 | 1088 | 35 | 48 | 83 | 55 | 210 | 17 | 448 | 1536 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 41 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 2 | 49 | 90 |
| State Schools - Females | 17 | 31 | 35 | 42 | 27 | 49 | 2 | 203 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 11 | 50 | 3 | 98 | 301 |
| Church Schools - Males | 21 | 34 | 41 | 57 | 21 | 28 | 1 | 203 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 224 |
| Church Schools - Females | 23 | 37 | 79 | 68 | 42 | 84 | 0 | 333 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 47 | 3 | 77 | 410 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 8 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 72 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 90 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 13 | 14 | 18 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 88 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 112 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 24 | 32 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 31 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 40 | 71 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 22 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 50 | 74 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 29 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 6 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 51 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 80 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 3 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| BUSINESS STUDIES | 26 | 36 | 51 | 47 | 31 | 22 | 0 | 213 | 36 | 34 | 37 | 19 | 51 | 10 | 187 | 400 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 35 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 3 | 75 | 110 |
| State Schools - Females | 17 | 16 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 105 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 61 | 166 |
| Church Schools - Males | 1 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 45 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 21 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CHEMISTRY | 85 | 135 | 151 | 132 | 80 | 115 | 6 | 704 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 62 | 3 | 119 | 823 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 47 |
| State Schools - Females | 7 | 21 | 30 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 115 |
| Church Schools - Males | 25 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 23 | 25 | 0 | 193 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 18 | 211 |
| Church Schools - Females | 28 | 32 | 39 | 32 | 17 | 30 | 0 | 178 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 203 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 9 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 64 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 65 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 13 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 22 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 28 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 32 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 4 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| COMMERCE | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| COMPUTING | 58 | 156 | 209 | 164 | 77 | 55 | 1 | 720 | 48 | 98 | 66 | 41 | 40 | 14 | 307 | 1027 |
| State Schools - Males | 6 | 5 | 37 | 27 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 112 | 15 | 43 | 30 | 27 | 26 | 6 | 147 | 259 |
| State Schools - Females | 5 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 58 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 96 |
| Church Schools - Males | 29 | 80 | 93 | 63 | 23 | 18 | 0 | 306 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 337 |
| Church Schools - Females | 4 | 12 | 24 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 86 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 105 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 5 | 17 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 82 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 99 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 20 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 22 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 34 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 4 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 |


| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 5 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| DESIGN \& TECHNOLOGY | 9 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 75 | 0 | 154 | 20 | 19 | 60 | 36 | 28 | 11 | 174 | 328 |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 34 | 0 | 63 | 8 | 9 | 36 | 19 | 23 | 6 | 101 | 164 |
| State Schools - Females | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 51 |
| Church Schools - Males | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 59 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 33 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ECONOMICS | 8 | 24 | 36 | 54 | 41 | 33 | 2 | 198 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 49 | 247 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Males | 3 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 100 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 112 |
| Church Schools - Females | 3 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 59 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 78 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 |


| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 11 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 6 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| ENGLISH LANGUAGE | 188 | 560 | 714 | 640 | 508 | 281 | 14 | 2905 | 152 | 384 | 590 | 422 | 619 | 49 | 2216 | 5121 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 16 | 45 | 116 | 118 | 59 | 2 | 356 | 27 | 106 | 152 | 117 | 225 | 5 | 632 | 988 |
| State Schools - Females | 30 | 103 | 146 | 139 | 138 | 77 | 4 | 637 | 32 | 76 | 96 | 75 | 171 | 5 | 455 | 1092 |
| Church Schools - Males | 46 | 148 | 215 | 158 | 65 | 11 | 1 | 644 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 15 | 26 | 2 | 111 | 755 |
| Church Schools - Females | 51 | 132 | 151 | 100 | 78 | 35 | 0 | 547 | 11 | 19 | 25 | 12 | 21 | 0 | 88 | 635 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 33 | 68 | 42 | 31 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 193 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 238 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 19 | 60 | 38 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 149 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 50 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 44 | 56 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 24 | 29 | 0 | 70 | 8 | 23 | 61 | 52 | 52 | 16 | 212 | 282 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 37 | 60 | 5 | 136 | 19 | 46 | 103 | 74 | 67 | 10 | 319 | 455 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 9 | 24 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 65 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 23 | 35 | 4 | 113 | 178 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 8 | 18 | 30 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 99 | 8 | 24 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 71 | 170 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 35 | 36 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 37 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ENGLISH LITERATURE | 122 | 186 | 482 | 443 | 330 | 234 | 21 | 1818 | 107 | 185 | 166 | 140 | 217 | 55 | 870 | 2689 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 6 | 30 | 38 | 54 | 6 | 137 | 16 | 36 | 55 | 42 | 96 | 29 | 274 | 411 |
| State Schools - Females | 19 | 42 | 113 | 108 | 71 | 48 | 7 | 408 | 35 | 57 | 51 | 31 | 49 | 12 | 235 | 643 |
| Church Schools - Males | 17 | 38 | 109 | 99 | 96 | 61 | 3 | 423 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 23 | 3 | 79 | 502 |
| Church Schools - Females | 31 | 47 | 132 | 122 | 76 | 36 | 2 | 446 | 13 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 1 | 94 | 540 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 14 | 24 | 51 | 38 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 150 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 54 | 204 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 26 | 12 | 33 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 121 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 142 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 11 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 11 |


| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 27 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 64 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 13 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 66 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 109 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 7 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES | 47 | 158 | 228 | 194 | 177 | 285 | 6 | 1095 | 54 | 91 | 97 | 121 | 201 | 30 | 594 | 1689 |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 46 | 0 | 84 | 20 | 35 | 32 | 46 | 90 | 8 | 231 | 315 |
| State Schools - Females | 13 | 48 | 49 | 38 | 39 | 76 | 4 | 267 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 35 | 59 | 13 | 166 | 433 |
| Church Schools - Males | 9 | 41 | 74 | 72 | 69 | 87 | 0 | 352 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 31 | 383 |
| Church Schools - Females | 12 | 34 | 47 | 32 | 26 | 36 | 0 | 187 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 28 | 215 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 3 | 16 | 28 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 101 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 35 | 136 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 4 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 64 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 11 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 16 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 18 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 51 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 44 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EUROPEAN STUDIES | 12 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 69 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 92 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| State Schools - Females | 6 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 46 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Females | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 8 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| FRENCH | 100 | 235 | 315 | 164 | 99 | 82 | 2 | 997 | 65 | 97 | 89 | 64 | 79 | 10 | 404 | 1402 |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 67 | 106 |
| State Schools - Females | 11 | 42 | 63 | 23 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 175 | 12 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 92 | 267 |
| Church Schools - Males | 14 | 58 | 94 | 40 | 36 | 28 | 0 | 270 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 55 | 325 |
| Church Schools - Females | 32 | 69 | 94 | 61 | 28 | 27 | 0 | 311 | 20 | 25 | 28 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 109 | 420 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 14 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 53 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 71 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 15 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 55 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 69 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 24 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 4 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 43 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 9 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 60 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GEOGRAPHY | 16 | 26 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 133 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 11 | 96 | 229 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 35 | 50 |
| State Schools - Females | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 23 | 58 |
| Church Schools - Males | 5 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 |


| Independent Schools - Males | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 9 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| GERMAN | 18 | 27 | 40 | 35 | 48 | 45 | 3 | 216 | 10 | 24 | 34 | 37 | 25 | 0 | 130 | 346 |
| State Schools - Males | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 43 | 68 |
| State Schools - Females | 5 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 70 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 23 | 20 | 1 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 86 |
| Church Schools - Females | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 30 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 17 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 21 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 12 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 14 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GRAPHICAL COMMUNICATION | 35 | 63 | 77 | 98 | 85 | 55 | 6 | 419 | 13 | 46 | 33 | 29 | 40 | 8 | 169 | 588 |
| State Schools - Males | 6 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 87 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 57 | 144 |
| State Schools - Females | 1 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 42 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 63 |


| Church Schools - Males | 22 | 28 | 29 | 49 | 29 | 23 | 3 | 183 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 42 | 225 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 46 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 23 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 38 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 24 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 10 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| HISTORY | 10 | 31 | 36 | 31 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 165 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 31 | 21 | 86 | 251 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 36 | 55 |
| State Schools - Females | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 25 |
| Church Schools - Males | 4 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 55 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 42 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 19 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| HOME ECONOMICS | 43 | 141 | 152 | 106 | 27 | 38 | 0 | 507 | 75 | 77 | 108 | 32 | 43 | 4 | 339 | 846 |


| State Schools - Males | 0 | 13 | 17 | 23 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 73 | 14 | 22 | 44 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 113 | 186 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Females | 32 | 84 | 76 | 39 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 253 | 31 | 20 | 29 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 106 | 359 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 29 |
| Church Schools - Females | 8 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 87 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 115 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 14 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 23 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 44 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 2 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 52 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 11 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| ITALIAN | 130 | 208 | 349 | 215 | 119 | 51 | 9 | 1081 | 185 | 267 | 161 | 99 | 212 | 21 | 945 | 2026 |
| State Schools - Males | 7 | 21 | 48 | 48 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 144 | 36 | 79 | 53 | 35 | 75 | 6 | 284 | 428 |
| State Schools - Females | 27 | 36 | 67 | 34 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 198 | 44 | 69 | 46 | 13 | 55 | 7 | 234 | 432 |
| Church Schools - Males | 32 | 55 | 97 | 52 | 38 | 11 | 0 | 285 | 14 | 33 | 23 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 103 | 388 |
| Church Schools - Females | 30 | 57 | 63 | 37 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 224 | 24 | 30 | 16 | 18 | 30 | 0 | 118 | 342 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 9 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 60 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 92 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 6 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 51 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 17 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 3 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 49 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 46 | 86 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 41 | 75 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 56 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |


| MALTESE | 112 | 466 | 562 | 811 | 434 | 209 | 9 | 2603 | 177 | 331 | 283 | 213 | 1015 | 69 | 2088 | 4691 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 5 | 14 | 26 | 91 | 91 | 59 | 1 | 287 | 37 | 66 | 72 | 66 | 429 | 12 | 682 | 969 |
| State Schools - Females | 20 | 124 | 146 | 197 | 85 | 53 | 2 | 627 | 37 | 70 | 59 | 46 | 217 | 18 | 447 | 1074 |
| Church Schools - Males | 36 | 121 | 160 | 212 | 78 | 14 | 0 | 621 | 13 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 53 | 3 | 126 | 747 |
| Church Schools - Females | 30 | 118 | 124 | 168 | 76 | 18 | 0 | 534 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 37 | 1 | 98 | 632 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 5 | 18 | 30 | 36 | 34 | 15 | 0 | 138 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 69 | 207 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 5 | 19 | 19 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 101 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 130 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 23 | 2 | 74 | 86 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 39 | 49 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 47 | 13 | 23 | 23 | 13 | 75 | 10 | 157 | 204 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 60 | 21 | 35 | 27 | 11 | 56 | 12 | 162 | 222 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 61 | 5 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 48 | 3 | 108 | 169 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 9 | 30 | 27 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 102 | 3 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 62 | 164 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 22 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 16 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 12 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| MATHEMATICS | 328 | 368 | 564 | 366 | 305 | 153 | 14 | 2098 | 189 | 583 | 556 | 510 | 948 | 154 | 2940 | 5038 |
| State Schools - Males | 4 | 13 | 48 | 54 | 60 | 51 | 1 | 231 | 22 | 101 | 89 | 115 | 358 | 22 | 707 | 938 |
| State Schools - Females | 34 | 61 | 117 | 79 | 82 | 27 | 2 | 402 | 33 | 105 | 97 | 122 | 252 | 35 | 644 | 1046 |
| Church Schools - Males | 147 | 127 | 161 | 86 | 51 | 7 | 0 | 579 | 37 | 49 | 25 | 18 | 34 | 2 | 165 | 744 |
| Church Schools - Females | 56 | 82 | 120 | 61 | 48 | 17 | 0 | 384 | 31 | 66 | 40 | 43 | 61 | 7 | 248 | 632 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 36 | 39 | 43 | 28 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 170 | 5 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 68 | 238 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 23 | 18 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 104 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 44 | 148 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 33 | 21 | 13 | 3 | 109 | 112 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 51 | 22 | 24 | 10 | 149 | 152 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 34 | 8 | 47 | 55 | 48 | 49 | 22 | 229 | 263 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 38 | 11 | 59 | 87 | 69 | 83 | 41 | 350 | 388 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 11 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 12 | 30 | 2 | 109 | 167 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 16 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 91 | 7 | 19 | 24 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 78 | 169 |


| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 24 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PHYSICAL EDUCATION | 15 | 44 | 57 | 66 | 57 | 53 | 10 | 302 | 12 | 29 | 27 | 17 | 36 | 13 | 134 | 436 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 40 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 63 | 103 |
| State Schools - Females | 1 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 79 |
| Church Schools - Males | 3 | 11 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 87 |
| Church Schools - Females | 4 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 60 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 6 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 55 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 13 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| PHYSICS | 223 | 344 | 444 | 664 | 263 | 206 | 6 | 2150 | 158 | 329 | 421 | 193 | 475 | 41 | 1617 | 3767 |
| State Schools - Males | 5 | 12 | 34 | 81 | 77 | 64 | 0 | 273 | 36 | 69 | 129 | 74 | 188 | 10 | 506 | 779 |
| State Schools - Females | 28 | 51 | 78 | 184 | 66 | 59 | 1 | 467 | 42 | 82 | 112 | 63 | 147 | 14 | 460 | 927 |
| Church Schools - Males | 79 | 136 | 145 | 172 | 61 | 18 | 1 | 612 | 15 | 28 | 31 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 98 | 710 |
| Church Schools - Females | 46 | 65 | 92 | 99 | 21 | 17 | 0 | 340 | 10 | 18 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 69 | 409 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 29 | 33 | 34 | 48 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 162 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 193 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 26 | 16 | 19 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 87 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 102 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 62 | 71 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 76 | 80 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 30 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 83 | 113 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 20 | 8 | 66 | 82 |


| Gozo Schools - Males | 5 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 65 | 11 | 23 | 18 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 81 | 146 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 5 | 16 | 22 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 85 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 57 | 142 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE | 90 | 393 | 663 | 431 | 367 | 246 | 21 | 2211 | 127 | 332 | 330 | 289 | 398 | 111 | 1587 | 3798 |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 3 | 48 | 35 | 54 | 63 | 5 | 209 | 23 | 76 | 96 | 98 | 172 | 35 | 500 | 709 |
| State Schools - Females | 18 | 91 | 125 | 99 | 81 | 65 | 5 | 484 | 30 | 76 | 100 | 69 | 107 | 33 | 415 | 899 |
| Church Schools - Males | 23 | 104 | 211 | 121 | 80 | 47 | 2 | 588 | 10 | 47 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 5 | 141 | 729 |
| Church Schools - Females | 24 | 107 | 157 | 94 | 76 | 30 | 2 | 490 | 15 | 33 | 21 | 28 | 22 | 4 | 123 | 613 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 20 | 36 | 28 | 29 | 9 | 0 | 124 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 63 | 187 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 5 | 18 | 31 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 95 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 128 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 18 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 16 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 12 | 59 | 88 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 47 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 71 | 118 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 5 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 74 | 126 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 11 | 29 | 32 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 87 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 65 | 152 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 10 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 14 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| RUSSIAN | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |


| SOCIAL STUDIES | 14 | 64 | 87 | 115 | 205 | 262 | 15 | 762 | 96 | 174 | 106 | 64 | 282 | 40 | 762 | 1524 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 31 | 0 | 50 | 19 | 32 | 24 | 19 | 95 | 12 | 201 | 251 |
| State Schools - Females | 7 | 24 | 28 | 37 | 52 | 76 | 4 | 228 | 33 | 72 | 48 | 25 | 110 | 16 | 304 | 532 |
| Church Schools - Males | 2 | 15 | 24 | 36 | 60 | 46 | 5 | 188 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 219 |
| Church Schools - Females | 3 | 21 | 24 | 32 | 68 | 79 | 5 | 232 | 29 | 23 | 13 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 95 | 327 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 15 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 29 | 42 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 39 | 57 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 29 | 38 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 16 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 15 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| SPANISH | 22 | 35 | 39 | 44 | 37 | 19 | 3 | 199 | 15 | 30 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 112 | 311 |
| State Schools - Males | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 62 |
| State Schools - Females | 5 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 81 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 51 | 132 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |


| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 21 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 27 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TEXTILES \& DESIGN | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 43 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Schools - Females | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 36 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.4 indicates how many sixteen year-old candidates obtained passes in 1 to 14 different subjects. Two ranges of grades are given as passes: Grades 1 to 7 , which are overall passes and Grades 1 to 5 , which are the required passes for entry into Form VI.

Table 3.4: Number of Passes of the 1997 Cohort

| Number <br> of <br> Passes | Grades 1-7 |  |  | Grades 1-5 |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 17 | 4 | 21 | 16 | 4 | 20 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 70 | 24 | 94 | 65 | 22 | 87 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 144 | 213 | 357 | 135 | 193 | 328 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 238 | 354 | 592 | 184 | 307 | 491 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 288 | 331 | 619 | 232 | 279 | 511 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 205 | 204 | 409 | 154 | 158 | 312 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 161 | 157 | 318 | 122 | 108 | 230 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 141 | 111 | 252 | 127 | 89 | 216 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 120 | 106 | 226 | 97 | 81 | 178 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 91 | 81 | 172 | 88 | 114 | 202 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 113 | 81 | 194 | 107 | 119 | 226 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 133 | 115 | 248 | 125 | 111 | 236 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 151 | 121 | 272 | 212 | 165 | 377 |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | 139 | 88 | 227 | 347 | 240 | 587 |

Table 3.4 shows that for passes with Grades 1 to 7, passes in nine subjects was the most common category. Similarly, passes in ten subjects was the most common category for passes with Grades 1 to 5 . Passes in ten and eleven subjects with Grades 1 to 7 were also common, as well as passes in eleven subjects with Grades 1 to 5 . Overall, $15.5 \%$ of the 1997 cohort ( $\mathrm{N}=4002$ ) who sat for SEC examinations in May 2013 gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 7 . Moreover, $12.8 \%$ of the same cohort gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 5. In 2013, the largest categories of females from the 1997 cohort obtained most passes in ten subjects whether Grades 1 to 7 or 1 to 5 are considered. The largest categories of males obtained passes in nine subjects when Grades 1 to 7 and 1 to 5 are considered.

The data in Table 3.4 indicate that when Grades 1 to 7 of the 1997 candidates $(\mathrm{N}=4002)$ are considered: 473 ( $11.8 \%$ ) obtained passes in 11 to 15 subjects, 2190 ( $54.7 \%$ ) in 6 to 10 subjects, 1112 ( $27.8 \%$ ) in 1 to 5 subjects, and 227 ( $5.7 \%$ ) did not pass in any subject. When Grades 1 to 5 only are considered, 436 ( $10.9 \%$ ) obtained passes in 11 to 15 subjects, 1760 ( $44.0 \%$ ) in 6 to 10 subjects, 1219 ( $30.5 \%$ ) in 1 to 5 subjects, and 587 ( $14.7 \%$ ) did not pass in any subject.

Table 3.5 and Table 3.6 present information on particular components of the SEC examinations of May 2013. Table 3.5 presents the marks obtained in the oral component in the languages and Table 3.6 presents the marks obtained in the coursework component of the thirteen subjects referred to in Section 1.6.

With reference to Table 3.5, the cumulative percentages presented suggest variability between subjects in the oral component. The aural component is not included in this table because it was marked by the markers of the written papers and was recorded separately. In Maltese, which is the mother language of the large majority of candidates, $82.5 \%$ of them scored 10 marks or more out of 15 . In Italian, $42.0 \%$ of all candidates scored 10 marks or more out of 15 , while in French $60.1 \%$ of candidates score 13 marks or more out of 20. In German, $70.2 \%$ of the candidates scored 16 marks or more out of 30 marks and in Spanish, $47.6 \%$ of the candidates obtained 10 to 15 marks. It is worth noting that the number of candidates who were absent for the oral component was significant in all the languages and it was particularly high in Maltese and English.

Table 3.6 shows that, in general, the coursework component carried 15 marks (or $15 \%$ of the global mark), with the exception of Art, Geography, Design \& Technology, Home Economics and Textiles and Design. It is important to point out that the nature of the coursework varies considerably between subjects, both in its nature, breadth, skills needed and time required to carry it out. In Biology, Chemistry and Physics, between approximately $80 \%$ and $90 \%$ of the candidates obtained 10 marks or more. The percentages were somewhat lower for Business Studies and Computing. In Geography, more than half of the candidates were awarded 15 marks or higher out of a maximum of 20 marks. In Home Economics and Textiles and Design, the component included the portfolio as well as an investigation in the case of the former and even the practical examination which has become part of the school-based component. It is interesting to note that in the case of Home Economics especially, where the number of registrations was higher, nearly than $50 \%$ of the candidates scored 24 marks or higher out of a maximum of 30 marks. In all subjects, a substantial number of candidates do not present their coursework and consequently lose the marks allocated to this component of the examination.

Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages (Part 1 of 4)

| Mark | English |  | French |  | Italian |  | Maltese |  | Spanish |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 20 | 55 | 0.0 | 25 | 0.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | 90 | 2.8 | 61 | 6.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | 194 | 6.6 | 86 | 12.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | 266 | 11.8 | 106 | 19.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 370 | 19.0 | 135 | 29.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 547 | 29.7 | 144 | 39.7 | 74 | 0.0 | 397 | 0.0 | 19 | 0.0 |
| 14 | 586 | 41.2 | 145 | 50.1 | 84 | 7.8 | 639 | 22.1 | 28 | 15.1 |
| 13 | 672 | 54.3 | 141 | 60.1 | 127 | 14.1 | 822 | 39.6 | 30 | 24.8 |
| 12 | 548 | 65.0 | 128 | 69.3 | 151 | 21.5 | 870 | 58.2 | 29 | 34.1 |
| 11 | 440 | 73.6 | 84 | 75.2 | 192 | 31.0 | 644 | 71.9 | 20 | 40.5 |
| 10 | 338 | 80.2 | 99 | 82.3 | 223 | 42.0 | 499 | 82.5 | 22 | 47.6 |
| 9 | 265 | 85.4 | 60 | 86.6 | 212 | 52.5 | 293 | 88.8 | 27 | 56.3 |
| 8 | 179 | 88.8 | 48 | 90.0 | 245 | 64.6 | 165 | 92.3 | 29 | 65.6 |
| 7 | 117 | 91.1 | 32 | 92.3 | 157 | 72.3 | 108 | 94.6 | 30 | 75.2 |
| 6 | 93 | 93.0 | 29 | 94.4 | 148 | 79.6 | 55 | 95.8 | 28 | 84.2 |
| 5 | 78 | 94.5 | 20 | 95.8 | 101 | 84.6 | 23 | 96.2 | 13 | 88.4 |
| 4 | 42 | 95.3 | 16 | 96.9 | 88 | 88.9 | 4 | 96.3 | 2 | 89.1 |
| 3 | 25 | 95.8 | 0 | 96.9 | 54 | 91.6 | 2 | 96.4 | 1 | 89.4 |
| 2 | 17 | 96.1 | 4 | 97.2 | 38 | 93.5 | 1 | 96.4 | 3 | 90.4 |
| 1 | 0 | 96.1 | 0 | 97.2 | 6 | 93.8 | 0 | 96.4 | 0 | 90.4 |
| 0 | 0 | 96.1 | 0 | 97.2 | 2 | 93.9 | 0 | 96.4 | 0 | 90.4 |
| PR | 0 | 96.1 | 2 | 97.4 | 0 | 93.9 | 0 | 96.4 | 0 | 90.4 |
| Present | 4922 | 96.1 | 1365 | 97.4 | 1902 | 93.9 | 4522 | 96.4 | 281 | 90.4 |
| Absent | 199 | 3.9 | 37 | 2.6 | 124 | 6.1 | 169 | 3.6 | 30 | 9.6 |
| Registered | 5121 | 100.0 | 1402 | 100.0 | 2026 | 100.0 | 4691 | 100.0 | 311 | 100.0 |

1. Cumulative percentages are presented in this table.
2. In English and Spanish, the maximum score of the oral component was 10 marks.
3. PR means pro-rata, normally applied for candidates with severe speech impairment.

Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages - German (Part 2 of 4)

| Mark | 30 | 29 | 28.0 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | 19 | 20 | 13.0 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 20 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 10.0 |
| \% | 0.0 | 11.3 | 15.0 | 22.8 | 27.7 | 33.8 | 39.6 | 44.5 | 48.3 | 54.0 | 61.0 | 63.9 | 65.3 | 68.5 | 70.2 | 71.4 | 74.3 | 77.2 |
| Mark | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | PR | Present | Abs. | Registered |  |
| N | 5 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 326 | 20 | 346 |  |
| \% | 78.6 | 81.2 | 83.8 | 85.8 | 87.3 | 89.3 | 90.2 | 92.2 | 93.1 | 93.9 | 94.2 | 94.2 | 94.2 | 94.2 | 94.2 | 5.8 | 100.0 |  |

Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages - Arabic (Part 3 of 4)

| Mark | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.8 | 7.7 | 11.5 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 26.9 | 38.5 | 38.5 | 46.2 | 50.0 | 61.5 | 61.5 | 61.5 | 80.8 | 80.8 |
| Mark | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | PR | Present | Absent | Registered |
| N | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 26 |
| \% | 80.8 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 84.6 | 169.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages - Russian (Part 4 of 4)

| Mark | $\mathbf{3 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 7}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\mathbf{\%}$ | 0.0 | 53.3 | 66.7 | 66.7 | 80.0 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 |
| Mark | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{P R}$ | Present | Absent |
| $\mathbf{R e g i s t e r e d}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 |
| $\mathbf{\%}$ | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 86.7 | 173.3 | 0.0 |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects (Part 1 of 3)

| Mark | Art |  | Biology |  | Business Studies |  | Chemistry |  | Environ. St. |  | Euro. Stud. |  | Geography |  | Physical. Educ. |  | Physics |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* |
| 20 | 27 | 4.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5 | 2.2 |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | 41 | 10.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 16 | 9.2 |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | 48 | 17.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34 | 24.0 |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | 80 | 29.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 27 | 35.8 |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 60 | 38.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23 | 45.9 |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 65 | 48.1 | 211 | 13.7 | 14 | 3.5 | 56 | 6.8 | 126 | 7.5 | 10 | 10.9 | 27 | 57.6 | 54 | 12.4 | 396 | 10.5 |
| 14 | 68 | 58.2 | 383 | 38.7 | 47 | 15.3 | 281 | 40.9 | 200 | 19.3 | 14 | 26.1 | 11 | 62.4 | 42 | 22.0 | 1254 | 43.8 |
| 13 | 57 | 66.8 | 290 | 57.6 | 55 | 29.0 | 194 | 64.5 | 235 | 33.2 | 15 | 42.4 | 6 | 65.1 | 56 | 34.9 | 875 | 67.0 |
| 12 | 50 | 74.3 | 187 | 69.7 | 57 | 43.3 | 106 | 77.4 | 214 | 45.9 | 7 | 50.0 | 6 | 67.7 | 56 | 47.7 | 402 | 77.7 |
| 11 | 46 | 81.1 | 113 | 77.1 | 43 | 54.0 | 52 | 83.7 | 163 | 55.5 | 9 | 59.8 | 5 | 69.9 | 34 | 55.5 | 196 | 82.9 |
| 10 | 34 | 86.2 | 65 | 81.3 | 42 | 64.5 | 35 | 88.0 | 170 | 65.6 | 6 | 66.3 | 7 | 72.9 | 45 | 65.8 | 143 | 86.7 |
| 9 | 15 | 88.5 | 47 | 84.4 | 32 | 72.5 | 18 | 90.2 | 107 | 71.9 | 6 | 72.8 | 3 | 74.2 | 26 | 71.8 | 83 | 88.9 |
| 8 | 14 | 90.6 | 39 | 86.9 | 24 | 78.5 | 15 | 92.0 | 101 | 77.9 | 8 | 81.5 | 4 | 76.0 | 27 | 78.0 | 48 | 90.2 |
| 7 | 7 | 91.6 | 35 | 89.2 | 12 | 81.5 | 11 | 93.3 | 56 | 81.2 | 2 | 83.7 | 7 | 79.0 | 11 | 80.5 | 46 | 91.4 |
| 6 | 3 | 92.1 | 28 | 91.0 | 14 | 85.0 | 7 | 94.2 | 44 | 83.8 | 4 | 88.0 | 1 | 79.5 | 16 | 84.2 | 20 | 91.9 |
| 5 | 5 | 92.8 | 23 | 92.5 | 7 | 86.8 | 4 | 94.7 | 35 | 85.9 | 2 | 90.2 | 1 | 79.9 | 3 | 84.9 | 27 | 92.6 |
| 4 | 0 | 92.8 | 14 | 93.4 | 2 | 87.3 | 6 | 95.4 | 33 | 87.9 | 1 | 91.3 | 0 | 79.9 | 5 | 86.0 | 17 | 93.1 |
| 3 | 1 | 93.0 | 10 | 94.1 | 4 | 88.3 | 0 | 95.4 | 11 | 88.5 | 0 | 91.3 | 0 | 79.9 | 1 | 86.2 | 14 | 93.5 |
| 2 | 1 | 93.1 | 4 | 94.3 | 1 | 88.5 | 1 | 95.5 | 9 | 89.0 | 1 | 92.4 | 0 | 79.9 | 3 | 86.9 | 7 | 93.7 |
| 1 | 0 | 93.1 | 2 | 94.5 | 0 | 88.5 | 0 | 95.5 | 1 | 89.1 | 0 | 92.4 | 0 | 79.9 | 0 | 86.9 | 5 | 93.8 |
| $0^{\text {a }}$ | 3 | 93.6 | 6 | 94.9 | 1 | 88.8 | 6 | 96.2 | 11 | 89.8 | 1 | 93.5 | 0 | 79.9 | 2 | 87.4 | 14 | 94.2 |
| PR ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 0 | 93.6 | 1 | 94.9 | 0 | 88.8 | 0 | 96.2 | 1 | 89.8 | 0 | 93.5 | 1 | 80.3 | 0 | 87.4 | 2 | 94.2 |
| $\mathrm{NP}^{\mathbf{c}}$ | 43 | 100.0 | 78 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 31 | 100.0 | 172 | 100.0 | 6 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 55 | 100.0 | 218 | 100.0 |
| Total | 668 | 100.0 | 1536 | 100.0 | 400 | 100.0 | 823 | 100.0 | 1689 | 100.0 | 92 | 100.0 | 229 | 100.0 | 436 | 100.0 | 3767 | 100.0 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Include those whose marks were deducted after being interviewed
${ }^{\text {b }} \mathbf{P R}=$ pro rata
${ }^{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{NP}=$ not presented

| Mark | Computing |  | Home Econ. |  | Mark | Computing |  | Home Econ. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \%* | N | \%* |  | N | \%* | N | \%* |
| 30 | 105 | 10.2 | 21 | 2.5 | 13 | 6 | 88.3 | 10 | 89.8 |
| 29 | 97 | 19.7 | 34 | 6.5 | 12 | 11 | 89.4 | 19 | 92.1 |
| 28 | 113 | 30.7 | 55 | 13.0 | 11 | 10 | 90.4 | 16 | 94.0 |
| 27 | 88 | 39.2 | 83 | 22.8 | 10 | 15 | 91.8 | 8 | 94.9 |
| 26 | 75 | 46.5 | 76 | 31.8 | 9 | 7 | 92.5 | 5 | 95.5 |
| 25 | 71 | 53.5 | 81 | 41.4 | 8 | 5 | 93.0 | 9 | 96.6 |
| 24 | 70 | 60.3 | 62 | 48.7 | 7 | 2 | 93.2 | 6 | 97.3 |
| 23 | 52 | 65.3 | 55 | 55.2 | 6 | 1 | 93.3 | 3 | 97.6 |
| 22 | 46 | 69.8 | 48 | 60.9 | 5 | 1 | 93.4 | 5 | 98.2 |
| 21 | 40 | 73.7 | 58 | 67.7 | 4 | 0 | 93.4 | 2 | 98.5 |
| 20 | 35 | 77.1 | 37 | 72.1 | 3 | 1 | 93.5 | 0 | 98.5 |
| 19 | 23 | 79.4 | 37 | 76.5 | 2 | 1 | 93.6 | 4 | 98.9 |
| 18 | 18 | 81.1 | 22 | 79.1 | 1 | 0 | 93.6 | 0 | 98.9 |
| 17 | 19 | 83.0 | 22 | 81.7 | $0^{\text {a }}$ | 8 | 94.4 | 0 | 98.9 |
| 16 | 20 | 84.9 | 23 | 84.4 | $\mathbf{P R}^{\text {b }}$ | 0 | 94.4 | 1 | 99.1 |
| 15 | 15 | 86.4 | 22 | 87.0 | $\mathbf{N P}^{\text {c }}$ | 58 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 |
| 14 | 14 | 87.7 | 14 | 88.7 | Total | 1027 |  | 846 |  |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects - Textiles and Design (Part 2 of 3)

| Textiles \& Design |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mark | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 |  |
| N | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |
| \%* | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 7.0 | 9.3 | 14.0 | 27.9 | 41.9 | 41.9 | 44.2 | 51.2 | 60.5 | 62.8 | 67.4 | 69.8 | 76.7 | 79.1 | 79.1 | 79.1 | 79.1 | 83.7 |  |
| Mark | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | NP | Total |
| N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 43 |
| \%* | 83.7 | 83.7 | 83.7 | 83.7 | 83.7 | 86.0 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 90.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects - Design and Technology (Part 3 of 3)

| Design \& Technology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mark | 50 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 |  |
| N | 0 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 12 |  |
| \% | 0.0 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 5.2 | 7.3 | 12.5 | 15.2 | 19.2 | 24.4 | 26.8 | 31.7 | 35.7 | 40.2 | 44.8 | 48.2 | 52.4 | 55.5 | 58.8 | 62.5 | 66.2 | 69.2 | 73.8 | 78.7 | 81.1 | 83.8 | 87.5 |  |
| Mark | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | NP | Total |
| N | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 328 |
| \%* | 88.4 | 89.3 | 89.6 | 89.6 | 89.9 | 89.9 | 89.9 | 90.5 | 90.9 | 91.2 | 91.8 | 91.8 | 92.4 | 92.7 | 92.7 | 93.3 | 93.6 | 93.9 | 94.2 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

${ }^{\mathbf{a}}$ Include those whose marks were deducted after being interviewed
${ }^{\mathrm{b}} \mathbf{P R}=$ pro rata
${ }^{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{NP}=$ not presented

Table 3.7 presents information on the outcome of the requests for revision of papers.
Table 3.7: May 2013 Results of Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | \% | Upgrades |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Accounting | 834 | 9 | 1.1 | 0 |
| Arabic | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art | 668 | 21 | 3.1 | 1 |
| Biology | 1536 | 41 | 2.7 | 3 |
| Business Studies | 400 | 3 | 0.8 | 1 |
| Chemistry | 823 | 17 | 2.1 | 0 |
| Classical Culture \& Civilisation | 3 | 1 | 33.3 | 0 |
| Commerce | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computer Studies | 1027 | 7 | 0.7 | 0 |
| Design and Technology | 328 | 4 | 1.2 | 1 |
| Economics | 247 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| English Language | 5121 | 51 | 1 | 0 |
| English Literature | 2689 | 34 | 1.3 | 1 |
| Environmental Studies | 1689 | 5 | 0.3 | 0 |
| European Studies | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| French | 1402 | 12 | 0.9 | 0 |
| Geography | 229 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| German | 346 | 3 | 0.9 | 0 |
| Graphical Communication | 588 | 4 | 0.7 | 0 |
| Greek | 2 | 1 | 50 | 0 |
| History | 251 | 4 | 1.6 | 0 |
| Home Economics | 846 | 3 | 0.4 | 0 |
| Italian | 2026 | 5 | 0.2 | 0 |
| Latin | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maltese | 4691 | 78 | 1.7 | 3 |
| Mathematics | 5038 | 66 | 1.3 | 1 |
| Physical Education | 436 | 4 | 0.9 | 1 |
| Physics | 3767 | 50 | 1.3 | 2 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3798 | 14 | 0.4 | 3 |
| Russian | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 1524 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| Spanish | 311 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Textiles \& Design | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 0 8 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |
|  |  | 0 | $\mathbf{1 8}$ |  |

Table 3.7 shows that out of the 457 requests for a revision of papers, 18 had their grade revised upwards. This means that, following the May 2013 session, $3.9 \%$ of the requests resulted in a higher grade.

Table 3.8 and Table 3.9 present the results of the candidates who requested special arrangements in 2013. The first table presents the results of the dyslexic candidates and the second presents the results of the other candidates. Table 3.8 shows that the largest numbers of registrations of the dyslexic candidates were for English Language (174), Mathematics (162), Maltese (163), Religious Knowledge (121) and Physics (110). Considering passes with Grades 1 to 5, in English, 25.3\% (44/174) of the candidates obtained a pass between Grades 2 and 5. In Maltese, the pass rate was lower, $26.4 \%(43 / 163)$ of the candidates obtained passes with Grades 3 to 5.

Table 3.8 shows that the other candidates who requested special arrangements applied for both Paper IIA and IIB. They obtained a range of grades in the different subjects.

Table 3.8: Results of the Dyslexic Candidates

| SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | IIA | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 |  |
| Art | IIA | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 39 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 22 |  |
| Arabic | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Biology | IIA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 24 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 14 |  |
| Business Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |  |
| Chemistry | IIA | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Classical Cuture \& Civilisaiton | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Commerce | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Computer Studies | IIA | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 24 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 12 |  |
| Design \& Technology | IIA | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 26 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 20 |  |
| Economics | IIA | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |
| English Language | IIA | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 174 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 32 | 26 | 64 | 1 | 145 |  |
| English Literature | IIA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 52 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 34 |  |
| Environmental Studies | IIA | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 30 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 18 |  |
| European Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |  |
| French | IIA | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 12 |  |
| Geography | IIA | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |  |
| German | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |  |
| Graphical Communication | IIA | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 26 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 18 |  |
| Greek | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| History | IIA | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 |  |
| Home Economics | IIA | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 47 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 32 |  |
| Italian | IIA | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 61 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 50 |  |
| Latin | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Maltese | IIA | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 163 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 74 | 4 | 136 |  |
| Mathematics | IIA | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 162 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 68 | 5 | 141 |  |
| Physical Education | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 16 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 11 |  |
| Physics | IIA | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 28 | 110 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 30 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 82 |  |
| Religious Knowledge | IIA | 0 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 121 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 23 | 21 | 13 | 35 | 2 | 102 |  |
| Russian | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Social Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 41 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 29 |  |
| Spanish | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Textiles \& Design | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0. | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |

Table 3.9: Results of the Other Candidates who requested Special Arrangements

| SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Arabic | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Art | IIA | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 44 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 29 |  |
| Biology | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 26 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 19 |  |
| Business Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Chemistry | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |  |
| Classical Culture \& Civilisation | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Commerce | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Computer Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 |  |
| Design \& Technology | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 24 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 19 |  |
| Economics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| English Language | IIA | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 155 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 29 | 22 | 67 | 1 | 135 |  |
| English Literature | IIA | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 32 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 26 |  |
| Environmental Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 24 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 18 |  |
| European Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| French | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |  |
| Geography | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |  |
| German | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Graphical Communication | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 19 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 |  |
| Greek | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| History | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |  |
| Home Economics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 48 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 38 |  |
| Italian | IIA | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 50 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 43 |  |
| Latin | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Maltese | IIA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 137 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 86 | 3 | 118 |  |
| Mathematics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 144 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 70 | 3 | 127 |  |
| Physical Education | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 14 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 |  |
| Physics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 84 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 26 | 0 | 62 |  |
| Religious Knowledge | IIA | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 103 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 39 | 8 | 88 |  |
| Russian | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Social Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 28 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 24 |  |
| Spanish | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 |  |
| Textiles \& Design | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 [ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |

## SECTION 4.0: REGISTRATION SEPTEMBER 2013

As explained in Section 1.2, for the September session, candidates could only register for Paper IIB in English Language, Maltese and Mathematics and only if they had been absent or obtained Grades 6,7 or U in those subjects in the May session.
Furthermore, candidateres could only register for Paper IIB in one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

In September 2013, there were 2101 candidates ( 983 males and 1118 females). In total, $31.4 \%$ of the candidates ( $30.9 \%$ of the male candidates and $31.8 \%$ of the female candidates) who applied for the May session sat for one or more examinations in the supplementary session.

Table 4.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender

| Cohort* | Males | Females | Total |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 8}$ | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | 611 | 642 | 1253 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ | 223 | 220 | 443 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | 69 | 92 | 161 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 4}$ | 31 | 56 | 87 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | 12 | 23 | 35 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| Pre-1991 | 32 | 70 | 102 |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 0 1}$ |

*By Year of Birth
Table 4.2 below provides information on how many candidates, males and females, registered for the different subjects in September 2013.

Table 4.2 September Registration by Subject and Gender

| Subject | Eligible to apply in Sept. | Applied in Sept. | \% | Applied in Sept. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Males | Females |
| Biology* | 599 | 178 | 29.7 | 36 | 142 |
| Chemistry* | 215 | 10 | 4.7 | 4 | 6 |
| English Language | 1975 | 937 | 47.4 | 445 | 492 |
| Maltese | 1798 | 827 | 46.0 | 491 | 336 |
| Mathematics | 2335 | 1068 | 45.7 | 462 | 606 |
| Physics* | 1342 | 486 | 36.2 | 259 | 227 |

* Candidates could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

Table 4.2 shows that less than half of the candidates who obtained Grades 6,7 or U or were absent in the May session registered for the September session in English Language, Maltese and Mathematics. In the science subjects, the largest category of candidates opted to register for Physics in the September session.

Table 4.3 provides information on the number of registrations for the September session by subject, for males and females from the different educational sectors.

Table 4.3: September Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender

|  | State Schools |  | Church Schools |  | Independent Schools |  | Post-Secondary Schools |  | Private Candidates |  | Gozo <br> Schools |  | Gozo Private Candidates |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Biology | 6 | 16 | 8 | 75 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemistry | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| English Language | 224 | 213 | 48 | 61 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 77 | 141 | 56 | 34 | 12 | 20 |
| Maltese | 251 | 174 | 63 | 51 | 38 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 51 | 40 | 57 | 31 | 6 | 4 |
| Mathematics | 235 | 243 | 58 | 111 | 32 | 18 | 37 | 58 | 57 | 129 | 39 | 39 | 4 | 8 |
| Physics | 158 | 148 | 38 | 29 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 2 |

Table 4.4 shows that in the September session, the registrations of the 1997 cohort followed the same trends as for the overall registrations.

Table 4.4: September Registration of the 1997 Cohort

|  | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Biology | 21 | 99 | 120 |
| Chemistry | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| English Language | 281 | 282 | 563 |
| Maltese | 338 | 236 | 574 |
| Mathematics | 296 | 361 | 657 |
| Physics | 181 | 164 | 345 |

Table 4.5 below shows the numbers of requests for revision of papers in relation to the number of registrations in September for the different subjects.

Table 4.5: September Registrations for Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | \% |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Biology | 178 | 8 | 4.5 |
| Chemistry | 10 | 0 | 0.0 |
| English Language | 937 | 31 | 3.3 |
| Maltese | 827 | 32 | 3.9 |
| Mathematics | 1068 | 50 | 4.7 |
| Physics | 486 | 10 | 2.1 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 5 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 1}$ | 3.7 |

Table 4.5 shows that, in September, the percentage of requests for revision of papers was $3.7 \%$. Proportionally, this percentage was higher than the percentage of requests for a revision of papers in May (1.1\%). It is important to note that passes in the September session are the students' final opportunity to obtain passes in the core subjects which are required for admission into Form VI in the current year. Data relating to the outcome of these requests are reported on in the following section.

## SECTION 5.0: RESULTS SEPTEMBER 2013

Table 5.1 below provides information on the results obtained in the different subjects in the September session. The overall results are followed by a breakdown of results by gender for the different subjects. The percentages of candidates that obtained Grades 4 to 7 varied considerably in the different subjects and no consistent patterns were observed.

Table 5.1: September Results by Subject for Papers I and IIB

| Subject | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Registered |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 38 | 32 | 40 | 27 | 33 | 8 | 178 |
| \% | 21.3 | 18.0 | 22.5 | 15.2 | 18.5 | 4.5 | 100.0 |
| Males | 2 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 36 |
| Females | 36 | 23 | 29 | 19 | 27 | 8 | 142 |
| Chemistry | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| \% | 40.0 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 20.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Females | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| English Language | 9 | 147 | 271 | 277 | 200 | 33 | 937 |
| \% | 1.0 | 15.7 | 28.9 | 29.6 | 21.3 | 3.5 | 100.0 |
| Males | 5 | 50 | 124 | 142 | 108 | 16 | 445 |
| Females | 4 | 97 | 147 | 135 | 92 | 17 | 492 |
| Maltese | 94 | 201 | 179 | 87 | 227 | 39 | 827 |
| \% | 11.4 | 24.3 | 21.6 | 10.5 | 27.4 | 4.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 47 | 103 | 108 | 56 | 155 | 22 | 491 |
| Females | 47 | 98 | 71 | 31 | 72 | 17 | 336 |
| Mathematics | 11 | 192 | 293 | 282 | 244 | 46 | 1068 |
| \% | 1.0 | 18.0 | 27.4 | 26.4 | 22.8 | 4.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 5 | 77 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 17 | 462 |
| Females | 6 | 115 | 173 | 161 | 122 | 29 | 606 |
| Physics | 17 | 113 | 207 | 49 | 69 | 31 | 486 |
| \% | 3.5 | 23.3 | 42.6 | 10.1 | 14.2 | 6.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 11 | 57 | 117 | 25 | 33 | 16 | 259 |
| Females | 6 | 56 | 90 | 24 | 36 | 15 | 227 |

Table 5.2 presents the September results by subject of the 1997 cohort. Once again the overall results are followed by a breakdown by gender. The variability observed for the total number of candidates is repeated in this table.

Table 5.2: September Results of the 1997 Cohort

| Subject | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 31 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 6 | 120 |
| \% | 25.8 | 19.2 | 19.2 | 15.0 | 15.8 | 5.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 21 |
| Females | 30 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 99 |
| Chemistry | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| \% | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Females | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| English Language | 6 | 92 | 168 | 165 | 114 | 18 | 563 |
| \% | 1.1 | 16.3 | 29.8 | 29.3 | 20.2 | 3.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 4 | 32 | 77 | 90 | 66 | 12 | 281 |
| Females | 2 | 60 | 91 | 75 | 48 | 6 | 282 |
| Maltese | 66 | 135 | 121 | 67 | 160 | 25 | 574 |
| \% | 11.5 | 23.5 | 21.1 | 11.7 | 27.9 | 4.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 36 | 68 | 49 | 26 | 48 | 9 | 236 |
| Females | 30 | 67 | 72 | 41 | 112 | 16 | 338 |
| Mathematics | 7 | 126 | 157 | 177 | 169 | 21 | 657 |
| \% | 1.1 | 19.2 | 23.9 | 26.9 | 25.7 | 3.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 3 | 55 | 69 | 73 | 86 | 10 | 296 |
| Females | 4 | 71 | 88 | 104 | 83 | 11 | 361 |
| Physics | 14 | 89 | 142 | 36 | 45 | 19 | 345 |
| \% | 4.1 | 25.8 | 41.2 | 10.4 | 13.0 | 5.5 | 100.0 |
| Males | 9 | 43 | 81 | 17 | 21 | 10 | 181 |
| Females | 5 | 46 | 61 | 19 | 24 | 9 | 164 |

Table 5.3 presents the September results in the different subjects for males and females in the different educational sectors. This table makes it possible to observe how candidates from the different sectors performed in particular subjects during the supplementary session.

Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Papers I and IIB (Part 1 of 2)

|  | School Type | Males |  |  |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Total | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Total |
| Biology | State Schools | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
|  | Church Schools | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 75 |
|  | Independent Schools | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
|  | Post-Secondary Schools | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 15 |
|  | Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 17 |
|  | Gozo Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
|  | Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemistry | State Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Church Schools | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  | Independent Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Post-Secondary Schools | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
|  | Gozo Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| English Language | State Schools | 2 | 16 | 70 | 75 | 52 | 9 | 224 | 1 | 41 | 60 | 55 | 54 | 2 | 213 |
|  | Church Schools | 2 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 61 |
|  | Independent Schools | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
|  | Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 19 |
|  | Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 9 | 16 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 77 | 1 | 25 | 38 | 42 | 24 | 11 | 141 |
|  | Gozo Schools | 1 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 3 | 56 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 34 |
|  | Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 20 |

Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Papers I and IIB (Part 2 of 2)

|  | School Type | Males |  |  |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Total | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Total |
| Maltese | State Schools | 14 | 53 | 58 | 27 | 87 | 12 | 251 | 20 | 46 | 35 | 20 | 43 | 10 | 174 |
|  | Church Schools | 11 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 63 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 51 |
|  | Independent Schools | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 22 |
|  | Post-Secondary Schools | 4 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 14 |
|  | Malta Private Candidates | 8 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 51 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 40 |
|  | Gozo Schools | 5 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 57 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 31 |
|  | Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Mathematics | State Schools | 3 | 40 | 56 | 56 | 69 | 11 | 235 | 4 | 34 | 59 | 66 | 71 | 9 | 243 |
|  | Church Schools | 0 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 58 | 0 | 30 | 27 | 35 | 16 | 3 | 111 |
|  | Independent Schools | 0 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
|  | Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 13 | 25 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 58 |
|  | Malta Private Candidates | 1 | 6 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 57 | 0 | 21 | 43 | 30 | 23 | 12 | 129 |
|  | Gozo Schools | 0 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 39 |
|  | Gozo Private Candidates | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Physics | Junior Lyceums | 8 | 37 | 69 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 158 | 0 | 34 | 52 | 21 | 27 | 10 | 144 |
|  | Church Schools | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 29 |
|  | Independent Schools | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 17 |
|  | Malta Private Candidates | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
|  | Gozo Schools | 0 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
|  | Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |

Table 5.4 provides information on the outcome of the September requests for revision of papers. There was one upgrade out of a total of 100 requests.

Table 5.4: September Results of Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | \% | Upgraded |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: | ---: |
| Biology | 178 | 8 | 4.5 | 0 |
| Chemistry | 10 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| English Language | 937 | 31 | 3.3 | 0 |
| Maltese | 827 | 32 | 3.9 | 2 |
| Mathematics | 1068 | 50 | 4.7 | 0 |
| Physics | 486 | 10 | 2.1 | 0 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 5 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ |

Table 5.5 below brings together information from the May and September examination sessions. In this table it is possible to observe how many of the candidates who obtained Grades 6, 7 or U or were absent in May registered for the limited range of examinations in September. It is also possible to identify the grades obtained in the September session.

Table 5.5 shows that when considering the four large entry subjects, in English Language, Maltese and Mathematics more than $45 \%$ of the eligible candidates (i.e. those who had obtained Grades 6, 7, U or were absent in May) applied for the supplementary examinations in the September session. The numbers of candidates who managed to upgrade their grades in the supplementary session varied in the different subjects. The percentages of candidates from those who applied for the September session who managed to obtain Grades 4 or 5 were the following: English $16.6 \%$, Maltese $35.7 \%$, Mathematics $19.0 \%$, and Physics $26.7 \%$.

Table 5.5: Review of Grades: May - September 2013

| Subject | $\begin{gathered} \text { Grade } \\ \text { May '13 } \end{gathered}$ | Applied September '13 | \% | $\begin{gathered} \text { Grade } \\ \text { September } 2013 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent |
| Biology* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 83 | 35 | 42.2 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | 55 | 16 | 29.1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| U | 437 | 124 | 28.4 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 29 | 5 |
| Abs | 24 | 3 | 12.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 599 | 178 | 29.7 | 38 | 32 | 40 | 27 | 33 | 8 |
| Chemistry* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 15 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 14 | 2 | 14.3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| U | 177 | 8 | 4.5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Abs | 9 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 215 | 10 | 4.7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| English Language |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 590 | 385 | 65.3 | 5 | 105 | 175 | 84 | 7 | 9 |
| 7 | 422 | 206 | 48.8 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 112 | 54 | 8 |
| U | 900 | 343 | 38.1 | 4 | 40 | 66 | 81 | 136 | 16 |
| Abs | 63 | 3 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Total | 1975 | 937 | 47.4 | 9 | 147 | 271 | 277 | 200 | 33 |
| *Maltese |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 283 | 203 | 71.7 | 48 | 73 | 51 | 18 | 9 | 4 |
| 7 | 213 | 133 | 62.4 | 16 | 44 | 32 | 17 | 19 | 5 |
| U | 1224 | 483 | 39.5 | 29 | 84 | 95 | 52 | 196 | 27 |
| Abs | 78 | 6 | 7.7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Total | 1798 | 827 | 46.0 | 94 | 201 | 179 | 87 | 227 | 37 |
| Mathematics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 556 | 402 | 72.3 | 6 | 134 | 160 | 82 | 9 | 11 |
| 7 | 510 | 302 | 59.2 | 0 | 12 | 89 | 136 | 54 | 11 |
| U | 1101 | 347 | 31.5 | 4 | 44 | 44 | 60 | 179 | 16 |
| Abs | 168 | 16 | 9.5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| Total | 2335 | 1068 | 45.7 | 11 | 192 | 293 | 282 | 244 | 45 |
| Physics* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 421 | 241 | 57.2 | 6 | 60 | 138 | 17 | 12 | 8 |
| 7 | 193 | 64 | 33.2 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 8 |
| U | 681 | 178 | 26.1 | 11 | 53 | 43 | 14 | 44 | 13 |
| Abs | 47 | 3 | 6.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 1342 | 486 | 36.2 | 17 | 113 | 207 | 49 | 69 | 31 |

[^0]
## SECTION 6.0: PASSES IN 2013

Table 6.1 below shows how many candidates passed in the different SEC subjects in 2013, when considering overall passes (Grades 1-7) as well as passes that qualify candidates for further studies (Grades 1-5). Note that candidates who were absent or were unclassified in May for the six subjects in which there were re-sits and then obtained a grade in September have been added on in the column Grades 1-7. Similarly, candidates who got Grade 5 or better in September in those subjects for which there were re-sits have been added on in the column Grades 1-5.

Table 6.1: SEC Passes in 2013

| Subject | Registrations | Grades <br> $\mathbf{1 - 7}$ | \% <br> Passes | Grades <br> $\mathbf{1 - 5}$ | \% <br> Passes |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Accounting | 834 | 640 | 76.7 | 593 | 71.1 |
| Arabic | 26 | 18 | 69.2 | 18 | 69.2 |
| Art | 668 | 479 | 71.7 | 400 | 59.9 |
| Biology | 1536 | 1165 | 75.8 | 1007 | 65.6 |
| Business Studies | 400 | 317 | 79.3 | 261 | 65.3 |
| Chemistry | 823 | 642 | 78.0 | 614 | 74.6 |
| Classical Culture \& Civilization | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | 2 | 66.7 |
| Commerce | 14 | 10 | 71.4 | 9 | 64.3 |
| Computing | 1027 | 917 | 89.3 | 810 | 78.9 |
| Design \& Technology | 328 | 214 | 65.2 | 118 | 36.0 |
| Economics | 247 | 194 | 78.5 | 182 | 73.7 |
| English Language | 5121 | 4349 | 84.9 | 3302 | 64.5 |
| English Literature | 2689 | 2161 | 80.4 | 1855 | 69.0 |
| Environmental Studies | 1689 | 1167 | 69.1 | 949 | 56.2 |
| European Studies | 92 | 81 | 88.0 | 72 | 78.3 |
| French | 1402 | 1229 | 87.7 | 1075 | 76.7 |
| Geography | 229 | 181 | 79.0 | 158 | 69.0 |
| German | 346 | 273 | 78.9 | 202 | 58.4 |
| Graphical Communication | 588 | 479 | 81.5 | 417 | 70.9 |
| History | 251 | 162 | 64.5 | 139 | 55.4 |
| Home Economics | 846 | 761 | 90.0 | 621 | 73.4 |
| Italian | 2026 | 1733 | 85.5 | 1473 | 72.7 |
| Latin | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Maltese | 4691 | 3651 | 77.8 | 3188 | 68.0 |
| Mathematics | 5038 | 3928 | 78.0 | 2906 | 57.7 |
| Physical Education | 436 | 324 | 74.3 | 280 | 64.2 |
| Physics | 3767 | 3160 | 83.9 | 2555 | 67.8 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3798 | 3022 | 79.6 | 2403 | 63.3 |
| Russian | 15 | 13 | 86.7 | 12 | 80.0 |
| Social Studies | 1524 | 925 | 60.7 | 755 | 49.5 |
| Spanish | 311 | 262 | 84.2 | 222 | 71.4 |
| Textiles \& Design | 43 | 36 | 83.7 | 28 | 65.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 6.1 shows that when overall passes (Grades 1-7) are considered, the pass rate was:

- over $90 \%$ in 3 subjects Classical Civilization, Home Economics, Latin
- between $80-89 \%$ in 12 subjects Computing, English Language, English Literature, European Studies, French, Graphical Communication, Italian, Physics, Spanish, Russian, Religious Knowledge and Textiles \& Design.
- between 70-79\% in 13 subjects Accounting, Art, Biology, Business Studies, Chemistry, Commerce, Economics, Geography, German, Maltese, Mathematics, Physical Education and Religious Knowledge.
- between $60-69 \%$ in 5 subjects

Arabic, Design and Technology, Environmental Studies, History and Social Studies.

When overall passes (Grades 1-7) are considered, the mean pass rate was $79.8 \%$.

When passes with Grades 1-5 are considered, the pass rate was:

- over $80 \%$ in 1 subject
- between $70-79 \%$ in 10 subjects
- between $60-69 \%$ in 14 subjects

Arabic, Art, Biology, Business Studies, CCC, Commerce, English Language, English Literature, Geography, Maltese, P.E., Physics, Religious Knowledge, and Textiles \& Design.

- between $50-59 \%$ in 4 subjects Environmental Studies, German, History, and Mathematics.
- between $40-49 \%$ in 1 subject Social Studies.
- between $30-39 \%$ in 1 subject Design \& Technology.

When passes Grades 1-5 are considered, the mean pass rate was $64.3 \%$.

Table 6.2 presents information on the passes in the different SEC subjects of the candidates who turned sixteen in 2013. This table shows the percentage passes in relation to the number of 16 -year-old candidates who sat for the examination in this year as well as the percentage passes in relation to the age cohort. Therefore, by means of this table it is possible to see what proportion of 16 year-olds finish with certification in the different subjects at the end of their compulsory schooling.

Table 6.2: SEC Passes 2013 of the 1997 Cohort

| Subject | Registrations | Grades <br> $\mathbf{1 - 5}$ | \% Passes | \% Passes of <br> Total Cohort* |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Accounting | 834 | 593 | 71.1 | 12.3 |
| Arabic | 26 | 18 | 69.2 | 0.4 |
| Art | 668 | 400 | 59.9 | 8.3 |
| Biology | 1536 | 1007 | 65.6 | 20.8 |
| Business Studies | 400 | 261 | 65.3 | 5.4 |
| Chemistry | 823 | 614 | 74.6 | 12.7 |
| Classical Culture \& Civilization | 3 | 2 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| Commerce | 14 | 9 | 64.3 | 0.2 |
| Computer Studies | 1027 | 810 | 78.9 | 16.8 |
| Design \& Technology | 328 | 118 | 36.0 | 2.4 |
| Economics | 247 | 182 | 73.7 | 3.8 |
| English Language | 5121 | 3302 | 64.5 | 68.3 |
| English Literature | 2689 | 1855 | 69.0 | 38.4 |
| Environment. Studies | 1689 | 949 | 56.2 | 19.6 |
| European Studies | 92 | 72 | 78.3 | 1.5 |
| French | 1402 | 1075 | 76.7 | 22.2 |
| Geography | 229 | 158 | 69.0 | 3.3 |
| German | 346 | 202 | 58.4 | 4.2 |
| Graphical Communication | 588 | 417 | 70.9 | 8.6 |
| History | 251 | 139 | 55.4 | 2.9 |
| Home Economics | 846 | 621 | 73.4 | 12.8 |
| Italian | 2026 | 1473 | 72.7 | 30.5 |
| Latin | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Maltese | 4691 | 3188 | 68.0 | 65.9 |
| Mathematics | 5038 | 2906 | 57.7 | 60.1 |
| Physical Education | 436 | 280 | 64.2 | 5.8 |
| Physics | 3767 | 2555 | 67.8 | 52.8 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3798 | 2403 | 63.3 | 49.7 |
| Russian | 15 | 12 | 80.0 | 0.2 |
| Social Studies | 1524 | 755 | 49.5 | 15.6 |
| Spanish | 311 | 222 | 71.4 | 4.6 |
| Textiles \& Design | 43 | 28 | 65.1 | 0.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |

* Total Cohort: Births in 4835 births in 1997

This table shows that more than half of the 16 -year-olds were awarded certification with Grades 1 to 5 in the following basic subjects: English Language (68.3\%), Maltese ( $65.9 \%$ ), Mathematics ( $60.1 \%$ ), while $52.8 \%$ of the cohort obtained Grades 1 to 5 in Physics and $49.7 \%$ in Religious Knowledge. The proportions for the other subjects varied for a number of factors, including the subject options chosen by the candidates at school.

Tables 6.3 and 6.4 below present the results of the analysis carried out in order to identify the proportion of the 1997 cohort who obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI for further study in the May and September sessions of 2013. Data for the 1996 cohort are also given to indicate how many of the 17-year-olds candidates obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in 2013. Possibly, these students had finished secondary school the year before, or had repeated a year or for some other reason were still in Form V during 2012-2013.

Table 6.3: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes* (Grades 1-5) in May 2013

| Cohort | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ | 29 | 15 | 44 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | 904 | 961 | 1865 |

*The Three Basic Subjects: English Language, Maltese, and Mathematics.
One Science from the following: Biology, Chemistry or Physics.
Another Two Subjects from any of the following: Accounting, Arabic, Art, Business Studies, Commerce, Computing, Design \& Technology, Economics, English Literature, Environmental Studies, European Studies, French, Geography, German, Graphical Communication, History, Home Economics, Italian, Latin, Physical Education, Religious Knowledge, Russian, Social Studies, Spanish and Textiles \& Design. For students who pass from three science subjects, two of these subjects could also be from among the sciences.

The data in Table 6.3 shows that in the May 2013 SEC session, $38.6 \%$ of the children born in $1997(\mathrm{~N}=4,835)$ obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, 35.5\% of males born in $1997(\mathrm{~N}=2,547)$ and $42.0 \%$ of females born in $1997(\mathrm{~N}=2,288)$ obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies.

Table 6.4: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in September 2013

| Cohort | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | 90 | 122 | 212 |

The data in Table 6.4 determines that in the September 2013 SEC session, $4.4 \%$ of children born in $1997(\mathrm{~N}=4,835)$, obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, 3.5\% of males born in 1997 $(\mathrm{N}=2,547)$ and $5.3 \%$ of females born in $1997(\mathrm{~N}=2,288)$ obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies by means of the supplementary session.

Table 6.5 below presents the overall results of the analysis carried out in order to find out what proportion of the 1997 cohort who turned sixteen in 2013 obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in 2013. Data for the 1996 cohort are also given to indicate how many of the 17 -year-olds obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in the same year.

Table 6.5: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in 2013

| Cohort | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ | 36 | 25 | 61 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | 994 | 1083 | 2077 |

The data in Table 6.5 show that in 2013, 43.0\% of infants born in 1997 ( $\mathrm{N}=4,835$ ) obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, 39.0\% of males born in $1997(\mathrm{~N}=2,547)$ and $47.3 \%$ of females born in $1997(\mathrm{~N}=2,288)$ obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies.

## SECTION 7.0: CONCLUSION

This report has been produced with the intention of providing important and valid information about various aspects of the SEC examination of 2013. This is the eleventh year that such a report has been produced by the MATSEC Support Unit although in the past, segments of the information provided in this document used to be produced in the annual newsletter. The emphasis so far has been on the presentation of information. Some analysis has been included where this was seen necessary in order to make sense of the data presented. However, the data in this document make it possible for individuals and institutions to carry out particular analyses of interest to them. Furthermore, it is hoped that this document will be used to substantiate or reject certain perceptions about secondary education in Malta that are based on myths and anecdotal information.

Comments on this report and any recommendations on improving this or similar documents published by the MATSEC Support Unit are welcome. These are to be sent to matsec@um.edu.mt.

## REFERENCES

Matsec Support Unit (1992) SEC Examination from 1994: The New Format. Malta: MATSEC Support Unit.

Sultana, R.G. (1998) Malta. In M. Bray, and L. Steward (eds.) Examination Systems in Small States: comparative perspectives on policies, models and operations. UK: Commonwealth Secretariat.

Sultana, R.G. (1999) The Secondary Education Certificate and Matriculation Examinations in Malta: A Case Study. Switzerland: Unesco International Bureau of Education.

Ventura, F. and Murphy, R. (1998) The impact of measures to promote equity in the secondary education certificate examinations in Malta: An evaluation. Mediterranean Journal of Educational Studies, 3, (1), 47-73.

## APPENDICES


[^0]:    * Candidates could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had obtained Grades 6,7 or $\mathbf{U}$ in all three subjects in the May session.

